TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE 114224

INDEX

to

VOLUME XL

(PART II)

From October 5, 1942 to December 28, 1942, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd Street, Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XL (PART II)

From October 5, 1942 to December 28, 1942, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
(d) indicates diagram in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
19 O 50 (October 19, page 50)
Cities & Towns are listed under names of countries.
Colleges, Universities and Schools are under Education.
Moving pictures are under Cinema.
Paintings are under Art, Paintings.
Plays are under Theater.
Organizations starting with words American, Association, International, National are under subject of title.
Radio programs are under Radio, Programs; Stations under Radio, Stations.
Railroads are under Railroads.
Reigning royalty is listed under names of countries.
Unions are under the heading Labor.
U.S. Government section: Agencies listed under own name or under Office for Emergency Management.

A

Abbett, Hallie S., married . . . 9 N 42
Abbéville, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Abbot, Chas. G., Smithsonian secretary decides Wrights not Langley made first flight; wants Kitty Hawk plane back in U.S. . . . 2 N 72
Abbott, Geo., *Beat the Band* rev. . . . 26 O 54
Abbott, H. P. Almon, wants Jewish Army, 28 D 16
Abganerovo, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Accra, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Gold Coast
Ace, Goodman, writes own script, sketch (p) . . . 9 N 90
Ace, Jane, sketch (p) . . . 2 N 90
Adams, Basil A., finds plastics remove salts from solutions . . . 21 D 58
Adams, Franklin P., flays Dreiser for anti-British talk, 5 O 73; on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale, 14 D 85
Addams, Chas., collection of drawings, *Drawn and Quartered*, rev. (p) . . . 9 N 48
Addams, Jas. R., married . . . 19 O 50
Adler, Julius O., commanding in Army maneuvers . . . 19 O 77
Aerovias Nacionales Puerto Rico, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Africa, Union of South: ▶Political conditions, Hertzog dies; rivalry with Smuts, 30 N 42; anti-Smuts political love feast backfires, 21 D 30: ▶States & Provinces, *Natal*, sex relations with whites illegal; native jailed, RAF man freed, 9 N 38; *Zululand*, game to be slaughtered to prevent nagana, 9 N 55
Agadir, see World War II, Morocco, Cities & Towns
Agar, Herbert, *A Time for Greatness* rev. (p) . . . 9 N 100
Agattu Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Aguilar, Manuel, on discrimination against Mexicans in Los Angeles . . . 21 D 22
Air, germs killed by propylene glycol . . . 16 N 65
Air-Age Program, see Education
Air Conditioning, Precipitron air cleaner, 7 D 98
Aircraft Times, free newspapers for workers founded by McKinnon . . . 2 N 80
Aitken, J. W. Maxwell, on Heinkel 177, 5 O 37
Akers, Anthony B., married . . . 7 D 56
Akyab, see World War II, Burma, Cities & Towns
Alaska, see also World War II; MacDonald credited with planning highway (L), 19 O 8: ▶Highway, opened to traffic, 30 N 70
Alaska Juneau Gold Mining Co., developing chrome mine in California . . . 19 O 90
Albers, Elizabeth K., married . . . 5 O 50
Alberta, see Canada, States & Provinces
Albright, Ivan L., painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Alcoba, Moises, arrested in Bolivia . . . 28 D 28
Alcoforado, Eduardo G., succeeds Góes Monteiro as Brazil's Chief of Staff . . . 2 N 42
Aldridge, Jas., *Signed with Their Honour*, rev. (p), 5 O 101; TIME correspondent on war in Caucasus, 12 O 32; career (p), 26 O 17
Alexander, A. V., reports British naval losses replaced, 2 N 38; on British naval losses in African invasion, 14 D 35
Alexander, Ben, hits Forest Service plan to subsidize small sawmills . . . 7 D 94
Alexander, Sir Harold, advances against Rommel, 9 N 24; planned Egypt offensive, 16 N 28
Alexander, Wyvona, recommends vitamin C for hay fever . . . 14 D 57
Alfange, Dean, claims to be only New Deal candidate, 12 O 19; got 400,000 votes, 16 N 20
Algeria, see World War II
Algiers, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns
Allen, Lawrence E., Nazi prisoner, asks Rommel interview . . . 5 O 55
Allen, Wm. P., given Mexican decorations; career (p) . . . 2 N 79
Allies, see World War II
Allison, E. G., denies starting rumor on seeing Roosevelt dog on station platform (L) 2 N 6
Alloy(s), indium uses . . . 16 N 58
Aluminum Co. of Amer., getting 14,000 tons of U.S. silver for electrical conductors, 12 O 89; 1942 business, 28 D 65
Amans, John, out of Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Ambedkar, Bhimrao R., claims strikes at Tata Iron & Steel Works had connivance of management . . . 5 O 31
Ambérieu, see France, Cities & Towns
Ambrosio, Vittorio, report Mussolini fires 28 D 27
Amer. Airlines Inc., new air mail contracts at reduced rates . . . 23 N 101
Amer. Legion, Pres. signs bill making soldiers of World War II eligible for membership 9 N 20
Amer. Lutheran Church, votes to establish "pulpit and altar fellowship" with United Lutheran Church . . . 26 O 78
Amer. Museum of Natural History, habitat group shows Guadalcanal birds (p) . . . 16 N 60
Amer. Optical Co., new lens grinding machinery . . . 21 D 60
American Reporter, proposed govt. newspaper . . . 9 N 62
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., protests govt. demand for lower phone rates . . . 14 D 96
Amery, John, broadcasts to Great Britain from Berlin; career (p) . . . 30 N 40
Amery, Leopold, Tories cheer announcement British used machine guns in India, 12 O 26; govt. won't permit dealings with Congress party leaders in India, 19 O 32
Amezaga, Juan J. de, elected Uruguay president (p) . . . 7 D 42
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., reported buying Basic Magnesium Inc., 12 O 90; anti-Negro mine strike, 23 N 93
Anderson, Floyd, saves grounded plane in Sudan . . . 9 N 70
Anderson, Judith, in *The Three Sisters;* career (c) . . . 21 D 45
Anderson, Kenneth A. N., commands British in Tunisia (p), 23 N 31; commands British First Army in Tunisia, character, 30 N 27; troops advance on Tunis, 7 D 29; Tunisian supply problem, 14 D 34; Army held up by weather, 21 D 25
Anderson, LeRoy C., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Anderson, Marian, christens S.S. *Booker T. Washington*, 5 O 25; gets DAR invitation, 12 O 19; to sing in Constitution Hall, 16 N 76
Anderson, Maxwell, *The Eve of St. Mark* rev. . . . 19 O 60
Anderson, Ralph, pronounced fit, drafted after 24 years of drawing compensation as disabled veteran . . . 12 O 50
Anderson, Mrs. Wm. L., feeds, houses war workers . . . 23 N 96
Anderson Boarding & Supply Co., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Andorra, history (p), 30 N 38: ▶Foreign Relations, *Germany*, Germany to respect Andorra frontiers, 30 N 38
Andreanof Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Andresen, August, on "desk farmers" in Washington . . . 5 O 21
Andrews, Frank M., commands U.S. Forces in Caribbean (p), 19 O 74; in command of U.S. forces in Middle East, 16 N 21, 26
Andriano, Sylvester J., ousted from San Francisco military zone . . . 19 O 21
Angry U.S.S. (corvette), convoy duty. . . . 28 D 19
Annet, Armand L., delays Madagascar armistice . . . 16 N 28
Annunziata, Jos., gets 50 years for murder of teacher (p) . . . 14 D 87
Antonescu, Ion, to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions . . . 5 O 29
Aoki, Kazuo, heads new Ministry of Greater East Asiatic Affairs (p) . . . 9 N 39
Appendicitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Argana, Luis, ousted as Paraguay Foreign Minister . . . 21 D 38
Argentina: ▶Cities & Towns, *Buenos Aires*, pro-Ally mass meeting, 14 D 53; mass meeting cheers United Nations leaders (p), 28 D 29: ▶Foreign Relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Newspaper(s), *La Prensa*, founder honored; make-up; history: present management, 26 O 60: ▶Political Conditions, resolution to break with Axis passed by Deputies, quashed by Castillo, 12 O 27; Castillo seizes control of Corrientes, Justo political stronghold, 19 O 38; *La Prensa* opposes isolationism, 26 O 60: ▶States & Provinces, *Corrientes*, Castillo seizes control of Justo political stronghold, 19 O 38
Arizona U.S.S. (battleship), damage at Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 14 D 75
Armor Plate, see Arms Equipment
Arms Equipment: ▶Armor Plate, Standard Steel Spring Co. making; forms pool of other manufacturers to do job, 16 N 85: ▶Bomb(s), effect of explosion on ear, 2 N 92: ▶Pontoon Bridge, collapses with tanks on maneuvers, 2 N 69: ▶Tank(s), on maneuvers; two fall into Cumberland River, 2 N 67: ▶Tank Destroyer(s), success in maneuvers, 2 N 67
Armstrong, Thos. R., appointment to WPB condemned (p) . . . 9 N 19
Army Institute, see U.S., Army
Arnold, Dorothy, see DiMaggio, Mrs. Joe
Arnold, Henry H., confers with Nimitz, Ghormley, 5 O 38; commanded Australia-U.S. record flight, 12 O 70; on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall, 19 O 73; with Marshall (p), 19 O 76; trip to Solomons, 26 O 31; on air war in North Africa, 21 D 24; on P-38, 21 D 83; with Rickenbacker (p), 28 D 11
Arnold, Thurman, govt. antitrust suit against Petrillo dismissed . . . 26 O 24
Aroff, Maurice N., dismissed from Navy by court-martial . . . 23 N 87
Arroyo del Río, Carlos A., Roosevelt greets, 30 N 20; Roosevelt guest, 7 D 23
Art
Cartoons
Farm bloc as pig, 5 O 20; Hirohito, Tojo, Yamamoto, 12 O 19; Second Front delayed by fat-bottomed opposition, 19 O 32; Göring: "Germans come first," 26 O 37; Prohibition at door of Congress, 2 N 23; Addams whimsy, 9 N 48; reader claims Hirohito cartoon poor propaganda (L), 16 N 10; prospector finds iron, 16 N 86; pig Laval, 30 N 35; Joe Palooka shooting Nazi, 30 N 70; grohms: Slobnik, Laffnix and Foobus, 7 D 80; Low on Cripps' mission, 28 D 74
Dutch
Exhibit of old masters for benefit of refugees . . . 12 O 38
Exhibits
Princess Juliana sponsors showing of old Dutch masters in N.Y., 12 O 38; van Gogh paintings shown in Baltimore (L), 2 N 12; surrealism shown at Peggy Guggenheim's "Art of This Century," Breton's exhibit, 2 N 47; Chicago Art Institute Exhibition of Amer. Painting and sculpture shows Grant Wood paintings; prize to Hopper's *Night Hawks*, 9 N 46; First Annual Exhibition of Art by musicians, 7 D 61
Murals
Biddle paints for Brazil's Nat'l. Library, 21 D 62; *Automatic Hitler-Kicking Machine*, with Goldberg (p), 7 D 61; *Burning of Richmond*, Binford's sketch reproduced, 30 N 77
Museums
Museum of Modern Art, "Useful Objects in Wartime" exhibit, 14 D 31; shows "unofficial" portraits, 21 D 64
Paintings
Hélion with paintings (p), 23 N 60; *Abundance*, by Haucke, reproduced, 23 N 62; *Allure*, Peggy Bacon's, reproduced, 23 N 64; *David and Goliath*, described, 9 N 46; *Hide-and-Seek*, described, 9 N 46; *Milkmaid* reproduced, 12 O 38; *Night Hawks*, prize winner, reproduced, 9 N 46; *Phenomena*, described, 9 N 48; *Revolution*, reproduced, 26 O 47
Prints
Currier and Ives reproductions published, 2 N 47
Sculpture
The Art of Jacob Epstein, rev., 26 O 47
Surrealism
Exhibits by Peggy Guggenheim, Andre Breton (p), 2 N 47
Ashcraft, E. P., reports on famine conditions in Honan . . . 26 O 36
Ashley-Montagu, Montague F., on physiological aspects of swearing (p) . . . 16 N 68
Associated Broadcasters, leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration . . . 9 N 60
Associated Press, postwar radio plans . . . 7 D 78
Astor, Viscountess, on Prussian *vs.* British Communists . . . 5 O 74
Astoria U.S.S. (cruiser) sunk . . . 19 O 27
Astronomy, New Star in southern sky . . . 23 N 54
Atikokan, see Canada, Cities & Towns
Atkinson, Brooks, N.Y. *Times* drama critic goes to Chungking as correspondent (p), 30 N 60; sees Chinese *Hamlet* in Chungking (p), 28 D 32
Atom(s), cosmic rays clue to smashing . . . 7 D 98
Attu Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Auchincloss, Jas. C., elected to Congress . . . 16 N 17
Auer, Hans, machine-gunned by De Gaullists in Casablanca . . . 23 N 33
Auger, Pierre, new theory on cosmic rays 7 D 98
Aurand, Henry S., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Auribeau, see France, Cities & Towns
Austin, Tex., $2,000,000 building loan voted down . . . 16 N 96
Automobile Industry, companies swap tools, ideas, men for war production . . . 2 N 87
Automotive Council for War Production, organizes pooling of brainpower, tools, methods, 2 N 87; estimates on savings through mass production, 16 N 96
Automotive Engineers, Society of, hears ideal truck of future may be unstreamlined, efficient . . . 19 O 82
Avery, Sewell L., disputes WLB powers (p) . . . 23 N 94
Aviation, CAB considering seven applications for Caribbean routes, 12 O 88; Patterson denies air transport can replace surface transport in postwar world; statistics, 7 D 89: ▶Accidents, Army bomber collides with, wrecks American Airline

plane, 2 N 24; skylarking of bomber pilot cause of collision, 9 N 22: ▶ Air-Mail, new contracts at reduced rates, 23 N 101: ▶Airplane(s), Langley's original in Smithsonian; Wright's in London museum, 2 N 72; *Bell P-39, (Airacobra)*, description; achievements (p), 26 O 72; *Boeing B-17, (Flying Fortress)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; used for low level bombing against ships in Pacific, 9 N 71; *Consolidated B-24, (Liberator)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Curtiss P-40F, (Warhawk)*, description, achievements (p), 26 O 72; *Douglas A-20, (Boston Havoc)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Douglas SBD, (Dauntless)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Flying Fortress*, in big battle over France; British opinion, 19 O 28; *Grumman F4F, (Wildcat)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Grumman TBF, (Avenger)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *Heinkel (H-177)*, new type German plane, characteristics, 9 N 74; *Henschel-129*, new type German plane, characteristics, 9 N 74; *Lockheed P-38, (Lightning)*, description; achievements (p), 26 O 72; good reports (p), 21 D 83; *Martin B-26, (Martian)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *MIG-3*, new type Russian plane, characteristics, 9 N 74; *North American B-25, (Mitchell)*, description, achievements, 26 O 74; *North American P-51, (Mustang)*, description; achievements (p), 26 O 72; *Republic P-47 (Thunderbolt)*, description, achievements (p), 26 O 74; *Rolls-Royce Mosquito Bomber*, new type British plane, characteristics, 9 N 74; *Sentinel*, flying jeep, Army observation plane (p), 23 N 82; *Zero*, description (p), 26 O 74: ▶Airport(s), Army takes over Pan American bases across Africa; difficulties of building (p), 9 N 70: ▶Engine(s), *Allison*, compared with British and German, 26 O 72: ▶ Industry, Interstate Aircraft & Engineering Corp. business booming, sketch, 7 D 92; earnings of Cessna, Beech, 14 D 92: ▶Instrument(s), new flight recorder; measurements; cost, 19 O 82: ▶Propeller(s), Curtiss-Wright coaxial propellers rotate in opposite directions (p), 26 O 72: ▶Record(s), new Australia-to-U.S. flight record, 35 hours 53 minutes, 12 O 70
Aviation Corp., earnings up . . . 9 N 86
Avila Camacho, Manuel, on radio program with Roosevelt, Quezon, 23 N 22; on break with Vichy, 23 N 48; reception; accomplishments (p), 21 D 38
Ayers, Wm. L., tries to train women copy-readers for Journal of Commerce (p) . . . 26 O 59

B

Babcock, H. E., farm lobbyist (p) . . . 5 O 20
Baby Betty, fat lady, hit by sword-swallower, sues . . . 19 O 71
Bachman, Chas. H., develops portable Electron Microscope . . . 14 D 114
Bacillus botulinus, see Medicine, Diseases, Botulism
Bacon, Peggy, art exhibited, characterized 23 N 64
Bader, Paul, decrees martial law throughout Serbia . . . 2 N 40
Bailey, H. C., *Nobody's Vineyard*, rev. . . . 5 O 104
Baillie, Arlan, critic of McNair answered, supported (L) . . . 28 D 2
Baker, Chas. S., *Cuckoo Problems* rev., 26 O 62; cuckooist's titles (L), 9 N 6
Baker, Josephine, reported dead in Casablanca; sketch, 7 D 56; death denied, 14 D 60
Baker, Oliver E., Protestant named director of Nat'l Catholic Rural Life Conf. . . . 19 O 44
Bakhsh, Allah, gives up British title; announces movement to "fight British imperialism from within and foreign aggression from without." (p) . . . 12 O 26
Baldomir, Alfredo, drafts new Uruguay constitution; party wins election . . . 7 D 42
Baldwin, Hanson W., on Jap Pacific strategy, 5 O 38; N.Y. *Times* publishes reports on war in Pacific; importance; sketch (p), 9 N 67
Ballet, see Dancing
Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo, see Dancing, Ballet Companies
Bals, Wilson T., commander of Army War Show . . . 28 D 40
Balthus, painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Baltimore, Md., $32,000,000 waterworks loan voted down . . . 16 N 96
Baltimore & Ohio Railroad see Railroad(s)
Bande Mataram, see India, Nat'l. Anthem
Banghart, Basil, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Banking, Federal Reserve Board cuts N.Y., Chicago reserve requirements to 20%, 12 O 82; Gianninis take over war production industries, Axton-Fisher, 9 N 88
Banzai!, meaning (L) . . . 2 N 4
Baranov, Aleksandr A., book on, rev. (p) 12 O 100
Barclay, Edwin J., on U.S.-Liberian friendship, 14 D 35; talk third term for Liberian pres. (p), 28 D 27
Bard, Ralph A., on U.S. losing war . . . 12 O 16
Barkley, Alben W., campaigning for Democrats, 2 N 21; on year of training for draftees, 2 N 25; has absent senators arrested, 23 N 22; defeated on poll-tax by filibuster, 30 N 22; speaks at Norris testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
Barnes, John P., dismisses government suit charging Petrillo violated antitrust Act . . . 26 O 24
Barnes, Jos., introduced to Stalin (p), 5 O 27; heads Operations' International Press & Radio Bureau, 12 O 44
Barnett, Lincoln, U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Barr, Geo., Japs report captured in Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Barrie, Elaine, quarrel with Diana Barrymore, 5 O 86; to sell Barrymore house, 16 N 74
Barros Jarpa, Ernesto, out as Chile Foreign Minister . . . 2 N 42
Barros, João Alberto Lins e, see Lins e Barros, João Alberto
Barrow, Jos. L., see Louis, Joe
Barry, Janet, chosen sweetheart of the A.E.F. (p) . . . 19 O 71
Barry Philip, *Without Love* rev. . . . 23 N 53
Barrymore, Diana, in *Between Us Girls;* career (p), 5 O 84; in N.Y. *Social Register*, 30 N 81
Bartha de Dalnokfalya, Karl, resigns . . . 5 O 29
Baruch, Bernard M., gas rationing based on recommendations . . . 30 N 20
Baseball, Army team beats Pan American Airways on Gold Coast, 28 D 27: ▶Park(s), *Ebbets Field*, 600 tons of scrap collected as admission, for 60,000 5 O 26: ▶Team(s), *Brooklyn Dodgers*, Branch Rickey succeeds MacPhail, 9 N 92; *N.Y. Yankees*, St. Louis beats in World Series, 12 O 78; *St. Louis Cardinals*, take Nat'l. League pennant, 5 O 40; win World Series; personalities (p), 12 O 79: ▶World Series, St. Louis wins, 12 O 77
Basic Magnesium Inc., Bunker reports Anaconda Copper to purchase . . . 12 O 89
Bastico, Ettore, report Mussolini fires . . . 28 D 27
Bath Iron Works, turns out one destroyer every two weeks . . . 14 D 78
Batista, Fulgencio, Roosevelt entertains, 21 D 20; "Latin America would back U.S. against Franco Spain" (p), 28 D 21
Bat(s), habits and behavior studied . . . 7 D 104
Baxter, Chas. R., heads WPB Materials Redistribution Branch . . . 5 O 77
Bay Meadows, see Horse Racing, Racetrack(s)
Beachwood Theater Studio, *Cry Havoc* produced; history . . . 2 N 57
Beard, Chas. A., *The American Spirit* rev. (p) . . . 14 D 122
Beard, Mary R., *The American Spirit* rev. . . . 14 D 122
Beattie, Douglas, sings on street for Salvation Army . . . 14 D 60
Beaumont, Louis D., death . . . 12 O 42
Beauregard, Pierre G. T., discussed in *Lee's Lieutenants* (p) . . . 26 O 106
Beazley, Johnny, wins two games in World Series (p), 12 O 78; enlists in Navy, 9 N 77
Beech Aircraft Corp., annual report, earnings . . . 14 D 92
Beecham, Sir Thomas, suing for divorce, 12 O 42; conducts Metropolitan, 7 D 76; conducts Brooklyn Symphony (p), 21 D 68
Beerbohm, Sir Max, Oxford bestows honorary Litt.D. . . . 30 N 80
Begoon, Geo. F., on Precipitron . . . 7 D 100
Behrman, S. N., *The Pirate* rev. . . . 7 D 54
Belgium, see World War II
Bell, Paul H., research on sulfa drugs, 26 O 104
Bellah, Jas. W., married . . . 2 N 58
Belleau Wood U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), launched . . . 14 D 78
Beltrami, Raúl Morales, see Morales Beltrami, Raúl
Bemelmans, Ludwig, in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Bendetsen, Karl R., transfers Japanese from West Coast to camps, career (p) . . . 30 N 22
Bendix Aviation Corp., faces conspiracy suit . . . 30 N 88
Benes, Eduard, gets Roosevelt message . . . 9 N 20
Benkovic, Frank, outbowls Day, Crimmins . . . 28 D 59
Bennett, Henry F. Jr., married . . . 12 O 42
Bennett, John J. Jr., gets Roosevelt okay, 12 O 19; Roosevelt affirms support, 2 N 20; beaten in N.Y., 16 N 20
Benoist-Mechin, Jacques, Laval fires . . . 5 O 28
Berchtold, Count Leopold von, death . . . 30 N 58
Bergdoll, Grover C., gets back property seized in 1921 . . . 9 N 77
Bergen, Edgar, tours Alaska Army posts with Charlie McCarthy; on importance of entertainment . . . 19 O 65
Bergh, Henry, *Angel in Top Hat*, rev. 30 N 105
Bergonzoli, Annibale, prisoner in India (p) 2 N 36
Berle, Adolf A. Jr., on Italy and the war; address short-waved to Italy, 23 N 21; statement rebuffs any Fascist from turning on Mussolini, 30 N 42
Berlin, Irving, *White Christmas* popularity; deletes "darky" from *Abraham* (p) . . . 23 N 68
Berlin, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Bernanos, Georges, *Lettre aux Anglais* rev.; significance; career (p), 5 O 46; TIME review praised, flayed (L), 26 O 12
Bernatitus, Anna, awarded U.S. Legion of Merit . . . 23 N 82
Bernhardt, Sarah, biography rev. (p) . . . 23 N 114
Bernstein, Philip S., directs Jewish Welfare Board Commit. on Army and Navy religious matters; duties; problems . . . 14 D 66
Bethlehem Steel Corp., 1942 business 28 D 65
Betram, Mrs. Dorothy, woman traffic cop 19 O 20
Beurling, Frederick G., downs 1,000th Axis plane at Malta . . . 26 O 25
Beveridge, Sir Wm. H., social security plan (p), 7 D 38; plan published; provisions; comments; sketch (p), 14 D 44; plan's popularity; comments on; marriage, 28 D 24
Bevin, Ernest, controls all British manpower (p) . . . 5 O 23
Bhonsle, Pratap S. R., to be adopted as heir to late Maharaia of Kolhapur; soothsayers wrangle over proper date for ceremony . . . 19 O 71
Bible, see Books
Bicycle(s), WPB stops production for civilian use . . . 19 O 92
Biddle, Francis, frees unnaturalized Italians of enemy alien status; on Petrillo case, 26 O 24; called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing, 28 D 14
Biddle, Geo., paints murals for Brazil's Nat'l. Library (p) . . . 21 D 62
Bierman, Bernie, coaching Iowa Seahawks, beats Minnesota, sketch . . . 12 O 77
Bigart, Homer, reports food, drug shortages in Puerto Rico . . . 30 N 23
Bihatch, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Bilbo, Theodore, filibuster against poll-tax repeal (p), 23 N 22; opposed poll-tax repealer, 30 N 22; Congress highlights (p), 21 D 19
Binford, Julien, Negro paintings exhibited; sketch for "Burning of Richmond" reproduced . . . 30 N 77
Biodyne Ointment, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Birch-Field, Chas. A., finds color image latent in ordinary photographic negatives . . . 21 D 60
Birla, Ghanshyamdas, "Gandhi would agree to allow Jinnah to form own government." . . . 5 O 31
Bishop, John P., *American Harvest* rev. 16 N 107
Bissell, Clayton L., air tour of Burma shows no immediate Jap offensive . . . 9 N 31
Bittencourt, Amaro Soares, see Soares Bittencourt, Amaro
Bizerte, see World War II, Bases
Black, Hugo Lafayette, Supreme Court member (p), 26 O 19; speaks at Norris testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
Black, Robt., *The Art of Jacob Epstein*, rev. . . . 26 O 47
Black Market(s), gasoline, sugar, tires, coffee rackets . . . 21 D 95
Blamey, Sir Thomas, warns of hard fighting in New Guinea . . . 30 N 31
Blanton, Nathaniel, gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Blida, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns
Blondell, Joan, to Greenland, Iceland to entertain armed forces . . . 19 O 71
Blue Network Co. won't fire Fidler for saying Gene Tierney smoked cigars . . . 30 N 45
Blum, Leon, sent to Berlin for trial (p) . . . 7 D 37
Boal, Pierre de L., confers with Peñaranda on Bolivian tin miners wages . . . 28 D 28
Boddom-Whetham, Edye K., took Arctic convoy to Russia; log of trip; sketch . . . 5 O 35
Boddy, E. Manchester, publishes Los Angeles *Daily News;* sketch (p) . . . 23 N 50
Boeing Aircraft Co., one of ten top U.S. munitions makers . . . 28 D 70
Boettiger, John, Roosevelt spends night at home, 12 O 17; with pres. (p), 12 O 92
Boettiger, Mrs. John, with pres. (p) . . . 12 O 92
Bohlen, Ludwig von, in Axis spy ring in Chile . . . 16 N 44
Boise U.S.S. (cruiser), sank six Jap ships in Solomons battle; in Philadelphia for repairs . . . 30 N 19
Boisson, Pierre, to evacuate European women and children from Dakar, 12 O 28, 2 N 27; dines with Darlan, Eisenhower, 14 D 43; arranges to let U.S. troops occupy Dakar, 21 D 24
Bolada Castilla, Maria M. G., see Margo
Boldini, Giovanni, painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Bolivia: ▶Labor, tin miners strike . . . 28 D 28
Bombay, see India, Cities & Towns
Bomb(s), see Arms Equipment
Book(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed): *Admiral of the Ocean Sea*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Alaska*, new books on, rev., 12 O 100; *Alaska Under Arms*, 12 O 100; *American Harvest*, 16 N 107; *American Spirit*, 14 D 122; *And Keep Your Powder Dry*, 30 N 106; *Angel in Top Hat*, 30 N 105; *Art of Jacob Epstein*, 26 O 47; *Axis Oppression of Education*, 30 N 62; *Balcony Empire*, 7 D 112; *Bats Fly at Dusk*, 5 O 104; *Bible*, quotation on snakes termed spurious (L), 16 N 10; *Can Our Cities Survive?*, 30 N 78; *Case of the Careless Kitten*, 5 O 104; *Conditions of Peace*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Cripps, Advocate Extraordinary*, 28 D 74; *Cuckoo Problems*, 26 O 62; *Cue for Murder*, 2 N 104; *Daffodil Affair*, 5 O 104; *Decisive Battles of the U.S.A.*, 30 N 102; *Dialogue With Death*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Dragon Seed*, censored in Eire, 28 D 74; *Drawn and Quartered*, 9 N 48; *Duel For Europe*, 23 N 117; *Emperor's Snuff Box*, 2 N 104; *Enjoyment of Art in America*, 21 D 64; *Fabulous Life of Sarah Bernhardt*, 23 N 114; *Finnegans Wake*, *The Skin of Our Teeth* borrowed from, charge, 28 D 62; *Fourteenth Trump*, 2 N 104; *Fourth Mystery Book*, 7 D 116; *Future of Industrial Man*, 16 N 107; *G. B. S., A Full Length Portrait*, 5 O 98; *Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna*, first full English translation published, 2 N 48; *Government By Assassination*, 23 N 113; *Great Offensive*, rev.; urges closer relationship between U.S., Britain, Russia, 19 O 22; *Hostages*, 26 O 112; *I Came Out of the 18th Century*, 23 N 88; *India Without Fable*, 12 O 103; *Is There Enough Manpower?*, 23 N 101; *Last Man Comes Home*, 9 N 103; *Lee's Lieutenants*, 26 O 106; *Lettre aux Anglais*, 5 O 46; *Listen, Hans!*, 14 D 118; *Lord of Alaska: Baranov and the Russian Adventure*, 12 O 100; *Love's Lovely Counterfeit*, 12 O 102; *Marling Hall*, 19 O 108; *Memories of Happy Days*, 14 D 118; *Mermaid and the Messerschmitt*, 28 D 76; *Mother Finds a Body*, 2 N 104; *Moving Finger*, 2 N 104; *Mr. W. and I*, 7 D 115; *Mrs. Oliver Harriman's Book of Etiquette*, 26 O 94; *My World—And Welcome To It*, 2 N 100; *Nobody's Vineyard*, 5 O 104; *No Hiding Place*, 16 N 104; *Parts of a World*, 2 N 103; *Parts of a World*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Psychosurgery*, 30 N

48; *Radio Today; the Present State of Broadcasting in the World*, 14 D 86; *Raft, The*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Reprisal*, 16 N 104; *Retrospect of Western Travel*, 2 N 98; *Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace*, 23 N 104; *Robe, The*, 9 N 102; *Rules of Civility and Decent Behavior*, 23 N 120; *Science of Pre-Flight Aeronautics*, text-book of air-age education, 12 O 74; *Secret Life of Salvador Dali*, 28 D 30; *Seed Beneath the Snow, The*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Seventh Cross*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Seventh Cross*, to be issued in cartoon strip form, 28 D 74; *Signed With Their Honour*, 5 O 101; *Snake in the Grass*, 5 O 104; *Sporting Blood*, 7 D 116; *Sunday Pigeon Murders*, 7 D 116; *Tacey Cromwell*, 9 N 100; *Tailor and Anstey*, censored in Eire, 28 D 74; *They Were Expendable*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Three Bamboos*, 9 N 104; *Time for Greatness, A*, 9 N 100; *Tree of Life*, 7 D 62; *Treveryan*, 19 O 107; *Valley of Decision*, 26 O 111; *Victor Hugo*, 19 O 104; *Victor Hugo*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *Victory Through Airpower*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102; *We Took to the Woods*, 7 D 114; *Wolf in Man's Clothing*, 7 D 116: ▶Technical, sales up, 14 D 124
Booker T. Washington, S. S., Liberty ship to have negro master . . . 5 O 25
Book-of-the-Month Club, will release best-sellers in form of cartoon strips . . . 28 D 74
Booth, Mary, Salvation Army officer, now Axis prisoner, 9 N 64; released from internment in Germany (p), 21 D 34
Boothe, Clare, elected to Congress (p), 16 N 17
Borden, Wm. B., reports on meningitis in Army . . . 30 N 50
Borden Co., medium cream instead of heavy to ease butter shortage . . . 12 O 88
Borg, Geo., greets Gort with hand injured in air raid; accepts decoration for Maltese (p) . . . 26 O 27
Boring, Bernie, outsize soldier (p) . . . 7 D 25
Boris, King of Bulgaria, see Bulgaria, Royal Family
Bosanska Krajina, Partisans of, see Yugoslavia, Partisans
Boston, Mass., Cocoanut Grove fire, worst in 40 years, 7 D 26; *Information Please* boosts bond sale, 14 D 85; meat shortage, 21 D 21
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co., develops cold process tire recap . . . 26 O 62
Botulism, see Medicine, Diseases
Bougie, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns
Bourbon-Orleans, Henri de, Pretender to French throne; sketch (p) . . . 23 N 42
Bowers, Claude G., gave Chilean govt. memo on spy ring . . . 16 N 44
Bowers, Jas. C., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Bowling, alley prices regulated; shortage of pins; girls replace pin boys, 2 N 78; Day retains match-game crown; Schwoegler takes round robin tournament, 28 D 59
Bowman, Robt. J., Pere Marquette R.R. pres. . . . 28 D 69.
Bowmanville, see Canada, Cities & Towns
Boxing, Stimson cancels Louis-Conn fight, 5 O 40; Beau Jack beats Stolz, 23 N 72
Boyd, Wm. R. Jr., on Ickes . . . 14 D 29
Boys, Sam'l. E., rebuked by Navy for *Wasp* sinking story . . . 9 N 61
Bracken, John, heads Canadian Progressive-Conservatives, career (p) . . . 21 D 40
Bradley, Geo., tries to train women as copyreaders on *Journal of Commerce* . . . 26 O 59
Bradley, J. Kenneth, possible compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l. Commit. chairman . . . 23 N 23
Bradley, Omar N., with Houghton (p) 26 O 94
Brady, Leo, *Count Me In* rev. . . . 19 O 62
Bragiotti, Mary, interview with LaGuardia 5 O 60
Brain, see Medicine
Brandt, Jos. A., revamps educational scheme at Oklahoma Univ.; innovations; on liberal education (p) . . . 26 O 82
Bravo, Mario, demands Argentina break with Axis . . . 12 O 27
Brazil, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Rio de Janeiro*, Biddle paints murals for Nat'l. Library, 21 D 62: ▶Economic Conditions, transportation fuel shortage; food surplus, 19 O 85: ▶Government, pioneering jungle in search of rubber; long range plan, 28 D 28: ▶Industry, may become light metal, aircraft producing country, 7 D 90
Breasted, Jas. H. Jr., assigned to Army Quartermaster Corps . . . 30 N 24
Breech, Ernest R., on war contract renegotiation law . . . 5 O 83
Breese, Vance, arrested for drunken driving . . . 26 O 95
Bremerton Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Brenner Pass, see World War II, Germany
Brent, George, separated from wife . . . 5 O 50
Brereton, Lewis, at Algeria conference . . . 7 D 30
Bressey, Sir Chas., on commit. to plan post-war London . . . 9 N 48
Breton, André, organizes for benefit of French prisoners . . . 2 N 47
Bricker, John W., reelected in Ohio, 16 N 18; Taft backs for pres. in 1944, sketch (p), 14 D 30
British Broadcasting Co., urges French resist Nazis, 26 O 38; fights interference by changing wave length slightly in mid-broadcast; at the end of day broadcasts news in Morse code, 2 N 91; instructs Italians on passive resistance; India listens, 14 D 53
British Council of Churches, official representative organization for common planning and action . . . 12 O 59
British West Indian Airways, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Brookley Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Brooks, C. Wayland, reelection expected, 12 O 21; elected to Congress, 16 N 20
Brophy, Murry, heads Operations' Communications Facilities Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Broughton, Sir Henry J. D., death . . . 14 D 70
Browder, Earl, demands second front . . . 5 O 74
Brown, Don E., killed in crash of Army bomber . . . 19 O 50
Brown, Ernest, on venereal disease legislation in Great Britain . . . 28 D 24
Brown, Joe E., son killed . . . 19 O 50
Brown, Paul, member of farm bloc (p) . . . 5 O 20
Brown, Paul, coaching Ohio State to football success; methods, career (p) . . . 2 N 77
Brown, Prentiss M., leads Senate in defeat of farm bloc 112% parity bill; disunity speech (p), 5 O 19; close vote for Senate expected, 12 O 21; defeated in Michigan, 16 N 18; succeeds Henderson as OPA chief; career (p), 28 D 13
Brown, Russell B., on subsidy for oil wild-catters . . . 19 O 86
Brown, Sevellon, III, reports on proposed govt. newspaper . . . 9 N 62
Brown & Sharpe Manufacturing Co., WLB warns against wage discrimination against women . . . 5 O 24
Brown Instrument Co., see Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co.
Bruce, Andrew D., Army promotion, 5 O 64; commands Army training school under McNair, 28 D 39
Bubblfil, kapok substitute; Du Pont product . . . 23 N 57
Buck, Clayton D., new senator . . . 16 N 16
Buck, Pearl, flays Dreiser for anti-British talk . . . 5 O 73
Buckmaster, Elliott, Navy airman promoted . . . 19 O 77
Buckner, Simon B. Jr., commanding U.S. Army forces in Alaska; under Navy command (p) . . . 19 O 75
Buenos Aires, see Argentina, Cities & Towns
Buffalo, N.Y., labor pirating, 5 O 22; Jaime Nuño's body exhumed, flown to Mexico, 19 O 47
Buganda, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions, Uganda
Bulgaria, see also World War II: ▶Political Conditions, unrest approaching open insurrection, 5 O 29: ▶Royal Family, *King Boris*, to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions, 5 O 29
Bulkeley, John D., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Bull, H. B., found sodium lauryl sulfate denatures protein . . . 5 O 92
Bundesen, Herman N., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Bunker, Berkeley L., reports Anaconda to buy Basic Magnesium, Inc., 12 O 89; arrested by Senate Sergeant-at-arms to produce quorum, 23 N 22
Bunker, Woo Eng, grandson of original Siamese twin in Army . . . 23 N 87
Bunker Hill U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), launched . . . 14 D 78
Burdenko, Nikolai N., on cause of wounds in Russia . . . 23 N 70
Burdett, Winston, correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
Buren, Martin Van, death . . . 14 D 70
Burgard, George, Amer. Volunteer Group flyer home from China . . . 5 O 70
Burger, Ernest P., witness for govt. in treason trial (p) . . . 9 N 21
Burgess, Chas. F., finds cattails substitute for kapok . . . 23 N 57
Burma, see World War II
Burn(s), see Medicine
Burnett, Martha F., divorced . . . 9 N 42
Burnett, Whit, divorced, re-married . . . 9 N 42
Burns, Sir Jos., on Beveridge plan . . . 14 D 44
Burr, Emily T., on machines vs. morons 30 N 62
Burris-Meyer, Harold, studies music for efficiency in industry . . . 2 N 62
Bus(es), built to travel at 40-miles-per-hour; operators request increase in speed limit . . . 26 O 20
Bushfield, Harlan J., new senator . . . 16 N 17
Bushire, see Iran, Cities & Towns
Business, statistics, effect of war, 16 N 85; 1942 TIME surveys, 28 D 65
Business Machine(s), TIME corrected on needs of Internal Revenue Bureau (L) . . . 2 N 10
Butler, Smedley D., Vandegrift served under (p) . . . 2 N 31
Butter, shortage expected . . . 12 O 86
Byas, Hugh, *Government by Assassination* rev., 23 N 113; suggestion Korea remain Japanese, flayed (L), 14 D 12; Young disputes on Black Dragon Society (L), 21 D 4
Byrd, Harry F., investigates red tape (p), 14 D 32; pres. denies charges of waste, 21 D 20
Byrne, Eugene H. announces course in world history from Amer. standpoint at Barnard College . . . 2 N 71
Byrne, Jim, union leader in anti-Negro mine strike . . . 23 N 93
Byrnes, Jas. F., inflation tsar (p), 12 O 15; appointed Director of Economic Stabilization; leads fight against inflation; sketch, 12 O 18; starts work, assistants, 19 O 17; first meeting of Economic Stabilization Board; will make decisions, 26 O 19; salary, 26 O 20; confers with Henderson on copper price ceiling, 2 N 89; freezes salaries, sets $25,000 limit on earned income, 9 N 18; personal budget troubles an argument for Ruml plan (L), 16 N 6; faces problem of settling milk crisis, 23 N 23; becoming "assistant pres."; importance to New Deal; may replace Morgenthau, 30 N 21; asks railroad rate cut, 14 D 94; acting in gasoline shortage, 28 D 12; given power to arbitrate disputes, 28 D 13

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, see Largo Caballero, Francisco
Cabot, Bruce, in Air Corps . . . 21 D 66
Cain, Jas. M., *Love's Lovely Counterfeit* rev. . . . 12 O 102
Cake, Ralph H., possible compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l. Commit. chairman 23 N 23
Caldwell, Erskine, broadcast on American Forum of the Air . . . 12 O 96
California, politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; election results, 16 N 19
California U.S.S. (battleship), damage at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 75; repaired, refitted, 14 D 78
Calif. Conserving Co., gets San Francisco jailbirds to pack tomatoes . . . 23 N 25
Calif. Physicians' Service, housing projects pay for medical service with rent . . . 28 D 34
Calif. Shipbuilding Corp., 19 employes suffer X-ray burns . . . 12 O 57
Callaghan, Dan'l. J., killed in action, 23 N 28; leads U.S. task force into Guadalcanal sea battle; killed, 30 N 29; gets U.S. award, 21 D 86
Callaghan, Dan'l. J. Jr., receives father's Medal of Honor fom Pres. (p) . . . 21 D 86
Calles, Artemisa E., debut as professional dancer . . . 16 N 76
Calvillo, Alicia, married (p) . . . 19 O 71
Camacho, Manuel Avila, see Avila Camacho, Manuel
Camden, N. J., WPB okays pipeline from Norris City, Ill. . . . 9 N 21
Camel(s), Russians using for transport in Caucasus . . . 12 O 32
Cameroon, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
Camouflage, use of glass fiber . . . 5 O 84
Campbell, Dan, prepares antibodies in laboratory flasks . . . 12 O 56
Campbell, Jos., accuses Wilder of borrowing idea of *The Skin of Our Teeth* from Joyce's *Finnegans Wake* . . . 28 D 62
Camp Pendleton, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Campriello, Andrew, gets award from Gen'l Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 90
Camp White, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Cam Ranh Bay, see World War II, Indo-China
Canada: ▶Cities & Towns, *Atikokan*, govt. to build railway, power line from Steep Rock mines, 16 N 86; *Bowmanville*, Nazis riot in prison camp as Canadians use manacles, 26 O 32; TIME story on prisoner riots brings Canadian govt. protest; corrections, 2 N 36; *Freelighsburg*, will not change name to Lidice, 5 O 74; why change of name to Lidice failed (L), 26 O 6: ▶Liquor, alcohol content reduced in effort to cut drinking, 28 D 29: ▶Mounted Police, eight make west-to-east trip through Northwest Passage, 26 O 40: ▶Oil, open-pit petroleum mine being worked in Alberta (p), 2 N 86: ▶Political Conditions, Bracken heads Progressive-Conservatives; platform, 21 D 40: ▶States & Provinces, *Alberta*, open-pit petroleum mine (p), 2 N 86: ▶Steep Rock Lake, rich iron-ore deposits to be exploited, 16 N 86
Canberra (Australian cruiser), sinking in Solomons announced . . . 19 O 27
Cannes, see France, Cities & Towns
Cannibal(s), hired as Army laborers after eating neighboring chief's wives (p) . . . 5 O 38
Canning, Home, canners warned against botulism; cause; prevention . . . 2 N 92
Cannon, Jos. Jr., on Binford mural . . . 30 N 77
Canteen Food Service, supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 98
Canterbury, Archbishop of, see Temple, Wm.
Cantor, Eddie, hired Dinah Shore, 19 O 66; Shirley Dinsdale, Judy Splinters on program, 23 N 49
Capanema, Gustavo, accepts Biddle mural, 21 D 62
Capone, Albert J., changes name to Rayola . . . 26 O 94
Cárdenas, Lázaro, Allen to entertain . . . 2 N 80
Carl, Marion B., U.S. Marine ace, shot down, gets new plane (p) . . . 2 N 32
Carlile, Sir Hildred, death . . . 5 O 50
Carlile, Wilson, death, sketch . . . 5 O 50
Carlisle, Floyd L., death . . . 16 N 62
Carmichael, Richard H., leads U.S. bombers in Rabaul raid, 19 O 26; commanded 19th Heavy Bombardment Group (p), 7 D 65
Carnegie-Illinois Steel Corp., needs equipment to complete armor plate mill . . . 16 N 85
Carpenter, Geo. L., inspects, reports to Salvation Army convention of N.Y., Chicago; with wife (p) . . . 9 N 64
Carr, Edward H., *Conditions of Peace*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Carr, John D., *The Emperor's Snuff Box* rev. . . . 2 N 104
Carr, Ralph L., close vote for Senate expected . . . 12 O 21
Carrillo, Leo, campaigned for Warren in Calif. . . . 16 N 19
Carroll, Madeleine, director of entertainment for merchant mariners' clubs . . . 12 O 92
Carroll, Wallace, working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Carter, A. F., testifies on petroleum shortage to Senate subcommittee . . . 19 O 85
Carter, Albert E., helped with G.O.P. platform . . . 5 O 21
Cartoon(s), see Art
Casablanca, see World War II, Bases

Casals, Pablo, reported arrested, turned over to Franco . . . 30 N 80
Casey, Jos. E., birth control issue aids election chances . . . 2 N 21
Casey, Jos. P., close vote for Senate expected . . . 12 O 21
Casey, Robt. G., reported offered viceroyship of India . . . 21 D 29
Cassidy, Claudia, on Coe Glade . . . 21 D 77
Cassidy, Henry C., Stalin's letter on Allied aid to Russia, Second Front, 12 O 23; Stalin writes on African invasion, 23 N 30
Cassin U.S.S. (destroyer), damage at Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 14 D 75
Cassini, Oleg, joins Army as private . . . 30 N 80
Castillo, Ramón S., quashes Congress resolution calling for break with Axis; may run for re-election in 1943, 12 O 27; seizes control of Corrientes, Justo stronghold, 19 O 38; *La Prensa* opposes isolationism, 26 O 60
Castillo Najera, Francisco, at exhumation of composer Nuño (p) . . . 19 O 47
Castillo Najera, Francisco Jr., married (p) . . . 19 O 71
Castor Oil, substitute for tung oil; large plantings of beans . . . 14 D 115
Catalina Island, Calif., U.S. Maritime service opens training station . . . 28 D 16
Cathcart, Noble A., to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Catherine the Great, see Russia, Empress Catherine the Great
Catholic Church, Roman, Jesuit weekly *American* devotes editorial to cooperation with non-Catholics on post-war planning, praises British Catholics for working with Protestants, 12 O 60; Pope gives Apostolic Delegate to U.S. power to appoint substitutes for Roman Rota, 19 O 41; Nat'l Rural Life Conf. entertains non-Catholics, elects Protestant director, 19 O 44; missionaries murdered by Jap in Solomon Islands, 26 O 78; U.S. Bishops' statement urges prayer for Allies' victory, states postwar aims, 23 N 24; sending U.S. priests to Latin America, 14 D 66; Mackay reply on South American missionaries, 21 D 74
Catholic Rural Life Conf., Nat'l, entertains non-Catholics at luncheon . . . 19 O 44
Catroux, Georges, on Darlan power-grab 14 D 43
Cattails, kapok substitute . . . 23 N 54
Cattle, Lutheran conv. resolution suggests each farm family raise extra cow to ship to stricken areas when peace comes, 26 O 78; 1,400 shipped to Panama to supply Army with milk, 16 N 56
Caucasus, see World War II, Russia
Central America, ▶Economic Conditions, war cuts trade; unemployment . . . 19 O 85
Cessna Aircraft Co., annual report, earnings . . . 14 D 92
Chagall, Marc, art exhibited in New York, career, painting *Revolution* reproduced (p), 26 O 47; paintings shown at Museum of Modern Art, 21 D 64
Chain Store(s), facing trouble from reduced turnover, ceiling prices, labor shortage, 5 O 80; Utah to vote on tax measure, 2 N 86
Chance, Edgar P., on cuckoolst Baker . . . 26 O 64
Chandler, Albert B., campaigning for Democrats, 2 N 21; swimming pool headed for scrap pile, 23 N 87
Chandler, Mimi, gets Paramount contract 26 O 94
Channel Islands, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Chapin, Richard N., on need of mothers at home (L) . . . 26 O 8
Chapman, Elbridge G. Jr., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Chappell, Matthew N., on radio soap operas . . . 30 N 45
Chart(s), oil price and wildcatting, 19 O 85; meat demand exceeds supply, 2 N 22; music aids industrial efficiency, 2 N 62; volume of retail sales, 2 N 84; Who Buys U.S. Bonds, 9 N 83; Party trends in Congress, 16 N 16; milk and milk products, 23 N 24; war and peace stocks, 30 N 85; Army domain; and how it grew, 30 N 85; year's war effort, 7 D 22; lumber shortage, 7 D 94; farmer's in the dough, 21 D 19; gross national production, 28 D 67; U.S. income, 1939-42, 28 D 67
Chase, Lucia, angel of Russian Ballet; dances, pays deficit (p) . . . 19 O 47
Chattanooga, Tenn., manpower problems 5 O 22
Cheatham, Elliott, on importance of lawyers . . . 2 N 70
Cheese, shortage expected . . . 12 O 86
Chekhov, Anton, *The Three Sisters* rev. 21 D 45
Chengtu, see China, Cities & Towns
Chennault, Claire L., planes raid Linhsi, Hong Kong, 9 N 31; Japs bomb airdrome, wreck backhouse, 16 N 32; son joins Navy, 30 N 80
Chennault, Ernest N., in Marine Corps 7 D 73
Chennault, Robt. K., enlists in Navy 30 N 80
Chennault's Pappy (Boeing Flying Fortress), air battle with Germans . . . 30 N 31
Cherry, Wm. T. Jr., rescued . . . 23 N 25
Chesterton, G. K., *Magic*, rev. . . . 12 O 41
Chetniks, see World War II, Yugoslavia
Chevigny, Hector, *Lord of Alaska: Baranov and the Russian Adventure* rev., 12 O 100; praises TIME's review of book (L), 2 N 8
Chiang Kai-shek, asked to mediate in India, 5 O 31; visits Northwest provinces, 5 O 32; sends check to Powell, 12 O 92; U.S., Great Britain to abolish extraterritorial right, 19 O 36; gives Lattimore leave of absence to head OWI's Pacific branch, 9 N 31; states China's war, peace aims, 23 N 47; dismayed at U.S. Pacific strategy, 23 N 78; "We shall regard it as our responsibility to treat peoples of Asia as equals to help and support," 30 N 35; nominated as Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., with husband on tour of Northwest provinces, 5 O 32; Willkie on, 12 O 26; in U.S. for medical treatment, to be guest at White House, 7 D 23
Chiang Wei-kuo, Willkie's guide on trip to China front (p), 19 O 35
Chicago, Ill., meat shortage, 21 D 21; Chrysler building world's largest factory near Chicago (p), 21 D 92
Chicago *Herald-American*, reporter gets commission in Polish Army . . . 28 D 59
Chicago *Journal of Commerce*, plan to use women copyreaders doesn't work out well . . . 26 O 59
Chicago *Sun*, one year old; circulation; advertising; deficit . . . 14 D 68
Chicago *Times*, Walsh new city editor 28 D 58
Chicago *Tribune*, bans titles of nobility in paper . . . 28 D 59
Chico, Calif., hospital surgeon impostor, found to have no medical training . . . 5 O 94
Child(ren), see Crime, Juvenile
Chile: ▶Cities & Towns, *Valparaiso*, secret radio station installed for spy ring, 16 N 44: ▶Foreign Relations, *Germany*, break foreseen as Chile cabinet changes, 2 N 42; *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Vital Statistics, infant mortality, death rate compared to U.S. (L), 23 N 12
China
See also World War II
Cities & Towns
▶Chengtu, Yenching Univ. reopens, 12 O 74; Willkie visits; leaves for home, 19 O 36; Willkie addresses students (p), 26 O 21: ▶Chungking, Willkie speaks on war aims, 19 O 16; holiday crowds cheer news U.S., Great Britain to abolish extraterritorial rights, 19 O 36; Soong returns, 16 N 44: ▶Loyang, famished Chinese eat leaves, 26 O 36: ▶Sian, Willkie visits, celebration; gets Jap swords, 19 O 36
Economic Conditions
inflation; prices; black markets, 9 N 33
Economics & Finance
prices based on salt, rice; inflation control measure, 7 D 42
Education
Yenching Univ. reopens at Chengtu, 12 O 74; Jap destruction of universities, schools, 30 N 62
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, U.S., Great Britain to abolish extraterritorial rights, 19 O 36; end of extraterritoriality does not include surrender of Hong Kong, 9 N 33: ▶United States, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Kuomintang, Executive Commit. meets; reactionaries in control; endorses Chiang's postwar program, 7 D 44
Political Conditions
Reactionaries control Kuomintang, 7 D 44
States & Provinces
▶Honan, famine; relief measures, 26 O 36: ▶Kansu, Chiang visits; oil resources, 5 O 32: ▶Sinkiang, buffer province, 5 O 32
Chios, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Chocolate, novelties out for duration . . . 14 D 31
Christie, Agatha, *The Moving Finger* rev. . . . 2 N 104
Christmas, 1942 prospects; compared with 1917, 28 D 11; in New Guinea jungle, 28 D 38
Christmas Tree(s), shortage due to lack of woodcutters, transportation . . . 2 N 25
Chromium, Dorothea Moroney's mines, history, production . . . 16 N 92
Chrysler Corp., Roosevelt inspects tank arsenal, 12 O 16; WLB allows 4c an hour wage boost, 12 O 90; swaps tools, ideas, men with other companies for war production, 2 N 87; building world's largest factory near Chicago (p), 21 D 92; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Chuh, Peter, graduated from Army Air Force navigation class . . . 21 D 66
Chungking, see China, Cities & Towns
Churchill, Sarah, didn't tell father she knew about Africa invasion . . . 28 D 32
Churchill, Winston, post war aims questioned (p), 5 O 30; Hitler on, 12 O 23; asked to warn Americans that British don't draw color line, 19 O 32; with Marshall (p), 19 O 73; at state dinner for Mrs. Roosevelt, 2 N 20; persuaded Russians of dangers of second front in 1942, 9 N 33; on Africa invasion (p), 23 N 29; De Gaulle confers with, 23 N 40; Yugoslav ballad about, 23 N 67; announces 13 U-boats sunk off North Africa, 30 N 28; "I have not become King's First Minister to preside at liquidation of British Empire," 30 N 35; reorganizes cabinet, 30 N 38; reader on lack of candor (L), 7 D 6; radio speech; quoted, 7 D 40; on submarine menace, 14 D 40; Mussolini on, 14 D 46; gets message from Yugoslavia Partisan govt., 14 D 53; in Congress (p), 21 D 19; can't find successor; announces extension of Linlithgow's viceroyship, 21 D 29; confusion on aims toward India (L), 28 D 5; cheered at Argentine mass meeting (p), 28 D 29; tells family about Africa invasion, 28 D 32
Church of England, see Great Britain, Religion
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Clark, McKay disagree on policy toward war; Smith chosen Patriarch . . . 19 O 41
Cicognani, Amleto G., Pope gives power to appoint substitutes for Roman Rota . . . 19 O 41
Cinema(s), (Mentioned & Reviewed): *Between Us Girls*, 5 O 84; *Black Swan*, 7 D 109; *Cairo*, 7 D 110; *Casablanca*, 30 N 94; *Fighting French*, 26 O 98; *Flying Tigers*, 12 O 96; *Forest Rangers*, 2 N 97; *For Me and My Gal*, 16 N 98; *Gentleman Jim*, 14 D 110; *George Washington Slept Here*, 30 N 94; *Get Hep to Love*, 12 O 98; *Glass Key*, 26 O 96; *Iceland*, 12 O 98; *I Married a Witch*, 9 N 94; *In Which We Serve*, rev., Hays office bans swear words, 28 D 84; *Life Begins at 8:30*, 21 D 98; *Mashenka*, 21 D 100; *Moon and Sixpence*, 19 O 96; *Navy Comes Through*, 23 N 109; *Nightmare*, 14 D 109; *Now, Voyager*, 2 N 96; *Once Upon A Honeymoon*, 30 N 96; *Random Harvest*, 28 D 84; *Ravaged Earth*, 14 D 109; *Road to Morocco*, 23 N 109; *Seven Days Leave*, 7 D 110; *Seven Sweethearts*, 9 N 98; *Springtime in the Rockies*, 9 N 96; *Street of Chance*, 21 D 100; *We Are the Marines*, 14 D 110; *White Cargo*, 14 D 109; *Who Done It?*, 21 D 98; *Wings and the Woman*, 16 N 100; *Yank at Eton*, 5 O 87; *You Were Never Lovelier*, 16 N 99: ▶Documentary Cinema, June 13th, 19 O 96
Cinema industry, eight companies get $42 million owed by British distributors; biggest year in business; salary limits; scenery shortages, 16 N 92; Ramsdell demonstrates three dimensional movies; diagram, 7 D 100
Citadel, The, see Education, College(s) & Univ.
City Planning, Sert book on, rev. . . . 30 N 78
Civil War, see U.S.
Clam(s), strength studied . . . 28 D 50
Clapper, Raymond, on farm block congressmen; threat to govt., 5 O 19
Clark, Bennett C., on Senate treaty making powers, 14 D 32; one man filibuster, 21 D 17
Clark, J. Reuben Jr., Mormon leaders differ on war policy . . . 19 O 41
Clark, Mark W., Eisenhower's second in command, sketch (p), 16 N 26; met French officers to plan invasion, 23 N 32; son at West Point, 30 N 80; lost pants, got Lemnitzer's, 14 D 35; gets U.S. award, 21 D 86
Clark, Mrs. Mark W., at home (p) . . . 23 N 87
Clark, Wm., at West Point (p) . . . 30 N 81
Clarke, Harold, plot to murder wife 21 D 30
Claterbos, Louis J., year's experiences; sketch (p) . . . 23 N 80
Cleveland, Grover, Erdmann describes cancer operation on yacht . . . 7 D 52
Clinton, Clifford, story on faked accident denied (L) . . . 23 N 8
Clothing, "only 600,000 pairs of silk stockings left," Henderson . . . 7 D 25
Cluse, Sampson, asks Commons to rise in testimony to determination to defeat Hitler . . . 28 D 24
Cobb, Humphrey, in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Cochran, Jacqueline, training women fliers for Army noncombatant jobs . . . 2 N 67
Cochrane, Edward L., chief of Navy's Bureau of Ships . . . 26 O 24
Cocoanut Grove, Boston, night club burns, 484 killed (p) . . . 7 D 26
Coffee, rationing announced, 2 N 24; rationing to start Nov. 29; confusion; hoarding (p), 9 N 22; truck hijacked, 7 D 25; black market, 21 D 95
Coghlan, Ralph, tries to have old cannon scrapped; arrested; sketch (p) . . . 21 D 23
Cohan, Geo. M., death, career (p) . . . 16 N 82
Cohen, Benjamin V., chief attorney for Byrnes, sketch . . . 19 O 17
Cologne, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Colonna, Jerry, with Hope on Alaska tour . . . 19 O 65
Color(s), pastel colors for factory machines increase efficiency . . . 16 N 58
Columbia Broadcasting System, leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration, 9 N 60; to try soap operas in evening, 30 N 45
Columbia Pictures Corp., collects $2,113,000 . . . 16 N 92
Comic Strip(s): ▶*Barney Google*, to survive DeBeck's death (p), 23 N 52: ▶*Deathless Deer*, Alicia Patterson, Neysa McMein collaborate, 19 O 94: ▶*Joe Palooka*, civilians object to shooting Nazi in back (p), 30 N 68
Common Sense (magazine), ten years old; circulation; history . . . 21 D 52
Compton, Karl, on need of technically trained men . . . 26 O 82
Conannon, Helena, defends book censors in Eire . . . 28 D 74
Conant, F. W., with Roosevelt (p) . . . 12 O 17
Conant, Jas. B., suggests Enlisted Training Corps; 1½ years basic training in college . . . 26 O 82
Condé Nast Publications, Patcévitch new head; financial condition . . . 5 O 55
Condon, Eddie, jive concert in Town Hall (p) . . . 23 N 67
Congregational Christian Churches, plans to merge with Evangelical and Reformed Church, 19 O 44
Congress Hotel, Chicago, bought for Treasury dept. offices . . . 19 O 88
Congress of Industrial Organizations, see Labor, Union(s)
Coningham, Arthur, coordinates air activity with ground forces in Egypt, 2 N 26; with Tedder (p), 9 N 26
Conn, Billy, fight cancelled, returned to army duties (p) . . . 5 O 40
Conally, Jas. T., commanded 19th Heavy Bombardment Group (p) . . . 7 D 64
Connally, Thos., opposed poll-tax repealer, 30 N 22; says Republicans laying for peace treaty, 14 D 32
Consolidated Aircraft Corp., Roosevelt visits plant, 12 O 17; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Continental Baking Co., earnings up . . . 9 N 86
Contract(s), Govt., money saved by renegotiation, methods . . . 16 N 94
Controlled Materials Plan, see Priority(ies)
Convoy(s), see World War II, Naval Operations

Coogan, Flower P., sues for divorce 14 D 70
Coogan, Jackie, sued for divorce . . . 14 D 70
Cook, Howard C., in Navy . . . 23 N 27
Cooke, Alistair, flays U.S. censorship of news to Great Britain (p) . . . 7 D 77
Cooke, Jay, III, Army promotion (p), 26 O 94; TIME's picture really Houghton (p) (L), 16 N 4
Cooke, Morris L., working with Lins, 12 O 27; envisions Brazil as light metal, aircraft producing country (p), 7 D 90
Cooper, Morton, most valuable player in National League . . . 9 N 92
Copland, Aaron, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Copper. miners get $1-a-day raise, 26 O 19; OPA, WPB grant higher price on production over quota, 2 N 88
Corderman, W. Preston, worked out Army censorship (p) . . . 28 D 14
Cordiner, Ralph J., on WPB staff, as Wilson's executive assistant . . . 28 D 14
Cornell, Katharine, in *The Three Sisters;* career (c) (p) . . . 21 D 45
Corot, Jean-Baptiste C., paintings exhibited in N.Y., career (p) . . . 30 N 77
Corrientes, see Argentina, States & Provinces
Corrigan, Laura M., money; jewels used up helping soldiers in France . . . 5 O 73
Corwin, Norman, broadcasts program on English village life . . . 14 D 85
Cosmic Ray(s), studied for clue to energy necessary to smash atoms . . . 7 D 98
Costello, John, questions strategy at Guadalcanal . . . 26 O 31
Cotton, reader claims only satisfactory crop for South (L), 12 O 10; Jap 5-year plan for Indies, 9 N 38
Cotton Industry, Arizona growers ask for Japs for field labor . . . 5 O 21
Council of Christians & Jews, organized in Great Britain . . . 12 O 58
Coventry, see World War II, Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Cow(s), see Cattle
Coward, Noel, touring England with three plays (p), 26 O 53; Hays wants swearing expunged from *In Which We Serve,* 7 D 73; wrote, produced, directed, acted in *In Which We Serve* (p), 28 D 84
Cowles, John, introduced to Stalin (p) . . . 5 O 27
Cowley, W. H., Manpower Reserve Corps plan . . . 28 D 55
Cox, Herald R., cultivates vaccines in eggs . . . 9 N 54
C. R., British ask formation of national govt. in India, 19 O 32; asks provisional govt. for India; importance, 2 N 40; confers with Jinnah, refused permission to see Gandhi; quoted (p), 23 N 47; on extension of Viceroy's term, 21 D 29
Cracow, see Poland, Cities & Towns
Cram, Ralph A., death; works, beliefs, career . . . 5 O 48
Cranborne, Viscount, replaces Cripps as Lord Privy Seal, 30 N 38; reported offered viceroyship of India . . . 21 D 29
Craw, Demas T., killed at Casablanca; career (p) . . . 30 N 68
Crawford, Frederick C., new N.A.M. pres. (p), 14 D 91; quoted, 21 D 89
Crawford, Jos. W., on keratoconjunctivitis . . . 28 D 34
Crazy Creightons, see Radio, Program(s)
Creel, Geo., censorship difficulties of World War I . . . 9 N 52
Crete, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Crews, Laura H., death . . . 23 N 74
Crime: ▶Gambling, LaGuardia fighting, 5 O 60; N.Y. bookmakers operate from N.J., 23 N 26; crap shooters shoot in jail, 14 D 22: ▶Juvenile, increase in delinquency; conditions in Chicago, San Francisco, Los Angeles, 5 O 24; need of mothers in home as deterrent (L), 26 O 8: ▶Lynching, three in Mississippi in week, 26 O 23: ▶Murder, 22 boys on trial in Los Angeles, 21 D 22; plot exposed to police in England, 21 D 30: ▶Prison(s), *San Quentin,* convicts work on war contracts, 23 N 25: ▶Prisoner(s), seven escape Illinois prison, 19 O 19: ▶Prostitution, increase in Great Britain, 28 D 23: ▶Rape, new charge against Flynn, 2 N 73: Treason, six on trial in Chicago, 9 N 21: Vagrant(s), La Guardia orders Bowery bums picked up, put to work (p), 30 N 23
Crimmins, Johnny, loses to Day . . . 28 D 59
Crippen, Clyde L., outsize soldier (p) . . . 7 D 25
Cripps, Sir Stafford, speaker at Albert Hall meeting, 12 O 59; rumored urged to resign cabinet post to protest Tory policies, 19 O 32; C.R. favors proposals, 2 N 40; out as Leader of House of Commons, Lord Privy Seal; leaves War Cabinet, 30 N 38; *Cripps, Advocate Extraordinary,* rev., 28 D 74
Crocker-Wheeler Electric Manufacturing Co., Moore buys . . . 30 N 88
Croft, Baron, defends British way of life, colonial policy . . . 9 N 34
Cromwell, Mrs. Jas. H.R., sues Hillsborough Township, N.J. for trouble over taxes 2 N 74
Crosby, Bing, to broadcast *The Cranky Old Yank* . . . 26 O 50
Crossley, Inc., leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration . . . 9 N 60
Crotty Bros., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 98
Crouse, Russel M., *Strip for Action,* rev. career (p) . . . 12 O 41
Crowder, Walter F., on future of small retailer . . . 12 O 86
Crowe, Thos. J., IBBMISBWHA's Pacific coast international representative, career (p) 19 O 18
Crowley, Leo, seizes foreign patents . . . 21 D 92
Crozier, Wm., death . . . 23 N 74
Crucible Steel Co. of Amer., earnings up, 9 N 86
Cuba: ▶Award(s), *Order of Honor and Merit of the Cuban Red Cross,* Cugat honored, 28 D 56
Cuckoo, book on, rev., habits, egg laying (p) . . . 26 O 62
Cugat, Xavier, decorated by Cuban govt., career (p) . . . 28 D 56
Cumming, Bill, "truck operators to sacrifice looks for efficiency". . . 19 O 82
Cunha, Maria da, see Miranda, Carmen
Cunningham, Sir Andrew B., at Algeria conference, 7 D 30; asks Dakar as anti-U-boat base, 14 D 43
Curran, Henry H., on Bowery bums . . . 30 N 23
Curran, Jos. E., only maritime labor leader to welcome Negroes into union, 5 O 25; on N.M.U. casualty list, 12 O 36; flays Land for anti-union speech, 2 N 83
Currie, Lauchlin, Willkie gets bigger welcome in China . . . 12 O 26
Currier, Nathaniel, see Currier & Ives
Currier & Ives, volume of reproductions published . . . 2 N 47
Curtin, John, seeks power to send conscripts abroad (p) . . . 21 D 30
Curtis, Alan, divorced . . . 28 D 52
Curtiss U.S.S. (seaplane tender), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Curtiss-Wright Corp., coaxial propellers rotate in opposite directions (p), 26 O 72; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Cycloner, 38th Division paper; gags . . . 30 N 68

D

Dahlberg, Gunner, on why more boys are born in wartime . . . . 5 O 91
Dairy Industry, shortage breaking down milkshed barriers . . . 12 O 88
Dakar, see World War II, Bases
Daladier, Edouard, sent to Berlin for trial (p) . . . 7 D 37
Dali, Salvador, autobiography rev., excerpts (p) . . . 28 D 30
Dalnokfalya, Karl Bartha de, see Barth de Dalnokfalya, Karl
Damonte Taborda, Raul, demands Argentina break with Axis . . . 12 O 27
Dancing, Murray gets rush of war workers for lessons, 5 O 26: ▶Ballet(s), *Aleko,* rev. 19 O 47; *Don Domingo,* rev., 19 O 47
Daniell, Raymond, on Beveridge plan . . . 7 D 38
Daniels, Bebe, ill; to have new radio show with Oliver (p) . . . 28 D 40
Daniels, Josephine, see Doolittle, Mrs. Jas. H.
DAR, see Daughters of the American Revolution
Darden, Miles, heaviest person on record, weighed ½ ton . . . 2 N 94
Darlak, Edward, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Darlan, Jean F., tours French African bases; warns Dakar of danger, 2 N 27; returns from inspection tour of Casablanca, Dakar; satisfied, 9 N 33; at Algiers as Allies invade, 16 N 23; Pétain's representative, in Algiers, 16 N 34; orders surrender of Algiers, 23 N 33; holds North Africa in Pétain's name; opportunism (p), 23 N 40; Roosevelt says cooperation temporary, 30 N 20; in charge in North Africa with U.S. approval, 30 N 36; French distrust (L), 7 D 8; de Gaulle opposes Eisenhower recognition, 7 D 37; Hull explains U.S. relations with, 14 D 32; "Chief of State in French Africa" (p), 14 D 43; press conference; explains switch to Allies, 28 D 21
Darnton, Byron, New York *Times* correspondent killed in New Guinea; last dispatch; career . . . 2 N 81
Darrieux, Danielle, picture shows new Paris styles (p) . . . 26 O 94
Daughters of the American Revolution, invite Marian Anderson to sing 12 O 19; 16 N 76
Davenport, Marcia, *The Valley of Decision* rev. (p) . . . 26 O 111
Davidson, Jo., sculps bust of Norris (p) 14 D 60
Davies, Ralph, appeals to oil companies to boost fuel-oil shipments to New England . . . 5 O 26
Davin, John W., pres. of N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis . . . 28 D 69
Davis, Arthur, Navy airman promoted . . 19 O 77
Davis, Connie, wins scrap-collecting contest . . . 21 D 23
Davis, Donald D., heads WPB Program Coordination Division, career (p) . . . 12 O 19, 81
Davis, Elmer H., pres. blasts tone of official utterances, 12 O 16; on people's bewilderment over news from Solomons, 9 N 17; blocked by Army, Navy censorship, 9 N 61; looking for those responsible for *American Reporter* dummy, 9 N 62; answers Maas criticisms of Army-Navy command and cooperation, 30 N 72; on terms World War I, World War II, 7 D 23; opposes radio attacks on Hirohito, 28 D 46
Davis, Harvey N., heads Office of Production Research & Development 16 N 60; 14 D 116
Davis, Joan, on Vallée program, sketch (p) . . . 16 N 76
Davis, Robt. H., death . . . 19 O 50
Davis, Wm., gets conscientious objectors to serve as subjects in lice experiments . . . 19 O 58
Davis, Wm. H., on Byrnes Economic Stabilization committee, 12 O 18; see U.S., Office for Emergency Management, War Labor Board, 16 N 21
Davison, Ralph E., Navy promotion . . . 5 O 64
Dawson, B. H., discovers new star . . . 23 N 54
Day, Edmund E., on education speed-up proposal . . . 14 D 88
Day, Ned, retains bowling crown . . . 28 D 59
Day, Stephen A., elected to Congress . . . 16 N 20
Déat, Marcel, "France must cooperate in Hitler's so-called New Order" . . . 28 D 23
De Beausset, Michael, arrested as draft-dodger . . . 19 O 60
De Beck, Wm. M., death, career (p) . . . 23 N 52
Dee, Frances, sells bonds for Treasury Dept. . . . 12 O 84
Decoux, Jean, Chinese report cooperating with Japs . . . 21 D 27
Deer, plentiful, added open season discussed . . . 2 N 78
Deery, Jas. J., commands tank destroyer battalion; career (p) . . . 2 N 68
Deeter, Jasper, tries to get draft deferment for Hedgerow actors; censured . . . 19 O 60
de Gaulle, Chas., broadcasts to French, 16 N 34; flays Allied cooperation with Darlan in Africa, 23 N 40; Roosevelt won't comment on relations, 30 N 20; no voice in North Africa setup, 30 N 36; reported coming to Washington, 7 D 37; flag cheered in Metropolitan opera performance of *Daughter of the Regiment,* 7 D 74; TIME cover picture used on Free French leaflet (p) (L), 21 D 11; recognized as leader by French Partisans, 21 D 33; Darlan has no statement on, 28 D 22
DeJonge, Marvin, outsize soldier (p) . . . 7 D 25
de Kruif, Paul, at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 57
de Laborde, Jean, orders destruction of French fleet (p) . . . 7 D 29
de la Vallette, Jean P., Grand Master of Maltese Knights (p) . . . 26 O 26
Delhi, see India, Cities & Towns
d'Eliscu, François, teaches Rangers jujitsu (p) . . . 5 O 64
Democratic Party, Gallup poll forecasts election setback; causes, 12 O 20; election forecast, 26 O 22; election losses, 16 N 16; New Deal weakened by war, elections, loss of popularity, 30 N 21; Farley on political trip to Midwest, 7 D 24; Walker considered for Nat'l Commit. chairman; party dissensions, 28 D 15
Denmark: ▶Royal Family, *King Christian X,* 72nd birthday; curt answer to Hitler's message; injured by fall from horse (p), 26 O 37; ill, 2 N 74
Denver Press Club, Joe Diner, sketch . . . 16 N 48
Department Store(s), giving up air-conditioners to war plants . . . 12 O 22
de Portes, Hélène, typified set who inspired French leadership (p) . . . 5 O 47
De Rose, Donna Mae, has bubonic plague; sulfadiazine given; improvement . . . 21 D 96
De Roussy de Sales, Count Raoul, death, 14 D 70
de Sales, Count Raoul de Roussy, see de Roussy de Sales, Count Raoul
Deshazer, Jacob D., Japs report captured on Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Detroit, Mich., manpower problems, 5 O 22; automobile companies swap tools, ideas, men for war production, 2 N 87; wartime change in population, 14 D 32; war work employment, 21 D 17; meat shortage, 21 D 21
Detroit *Free Press,* on Norris defeat . . . 16 N 20
Devereaux, Richard, to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Devers, Jacob L., Army promotion, 5 O 64; commands Army training school under McNair, 28 D 39
DeVoogd, Harry J., 4-F taken into Army as cobbler (p) . . . 5 O 66
Dewey, Bradley, appointed Deputy Rubber Director . . . 12 O 18
Dewey, Thos. E., Gallup poll forecasts victory, 12 O 19; leading straw polls for New York gov., speaking tour; at Colored Baptist conv. (p), 2 N 20; repudiated Fish, 2 N 21; elected N.Y. gov.; victory statement; with family (p), 16 N 20; fire in home, 16 N 74; hints further tax reductions, 7 D 96
De Witt, John L., Wakefield asks why he wasn't helped; investigates, 5 O 67; commends Bendetsen, 30 N 22
Diamond T Motor Car Co., wins Army-Navy E, sales, profits, history . . . 28 D 69
Diamantopoulos, Cimon P., gets message from Roosevelt . . . 9 N 20
Díaz, José, 22 boys on trial for murder 21 D 22
di Cicco, Mrs. Pasquale, on Vanderbilts; children (p) 16 N 74; missing from N.Y. *Social Register,* 30 N 81
Dickmann, Bernard F., confers with Farley . . . 7 D 24
Dietmar, Kurt, tribute to Russian Army 5 O 37
Dietrich, Otto, charges Switzerland giving up spiritual neutrality . . . 7 D 42
Dietz, Walter, Training Within Industry program of WMC; successes . . . 7 D 95
Dill, Sir John, Marshall gets reports . . . 19 O 72
Dilliard, Irving, sensed G.O.P. gains . . . 16 N 16
Dillon, Read & Co., stock transaction 21 D 90
DiMaggio, Joe, wife in Reno . . . 14 D 60
Diner, Joe, Denver Press Club steward, sketch (p) . . . 16 N 48
Diner, Leon, newspaper publicity . . . 16 N 50
Dinsdale, Shirley F., girl ventriloquist on Cantor show (p) . . . 23 N 49
Dionne Quintuplets, in Toronto, put on show for Victory Loan drive . . . 9 N 77
Dirksen, Everett M., helped with G.O.P. platform, 5 O 21; proposes Senate, House joint committee on military, naval affairs, appropriations, 2 N 25
Disney, Walt, broadcast on American Forum of the Air . . . 12 O 96
Ditter, J. Wm., helped with G.O.P. platform (p) . . . 5 O 21
Divine, Father, Michaux denounces . . . 21 D 76

Dix, Otto, painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Djedeida, see World War II, Tunisia, Cities & Towns
D'Lo, Miss., 100% of young men in service . . . 23 N 27
Dobbie, Sir Wm. G. S., ex-governor of Malta; defense of island, sketch . . . 26 O 27
Dolin, Anton, in Russian Ballet at New York, real name . . . 19 O 47
Domagk, Gerhard, turned down Nobel prize . . . 26 O 104
Donegan, Dorothy, Negro pianist gets big-time offers, style, sketch (p) . . . 16 N 73
Donnell, Forrest C., has Coghlan arrested for larceny . . . 21 D 23
Donnell, Jeff, with owl (p) . . . 23 N 14
Donnelley, R. R. & Sons, printers stage boycott strike against . . . 28 D 72
Donovan, Jas. J., Hague foe indicted in N.J. . . . 9 N 21
Donsky, Dmitri, shown on Russian war poster (p) . . . 19 O 22
Dooley, Channing, Training Within Industry program of WMC; successes . . . 7 D 95
Doolittle, Jas. H., statement no planes lost on Tokyo raid admitted wrong, 2 N 36; commanding U.S. air forces in Africa, 16 N 21; in command of Eisenhower's air force, 16 N 26; commanding U.S. air forces in Africa; career (c) (p), 23 N 34; son at West Point, 30 N 81; transcontinental flight record (p), 7 D 11; at Algeria conference, 7 D 30
Doolittle, Jas. H., Jr., anecdotes (p) . . . 23 N 37
Doolittle, John, at West Point (p) . . . 30 N 81
Doriot, Jacques, clubbed in Paris . . . 30 N 36
Dornier, patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 94
Dorochenkov, Sergei, to testify on German atrocities . . . 16 N 41
Doud, Mamie, see Eisenhower, Mrs. Dwight D.
Doughton, Robt. L., confers with Morgenthau . . . 14 D 29
Douglas, Donald W., with Roosevelt (p) 12 O 17
Douglas, Lloyd C., *The Robe* rev. . . . 9 N 102
Douglas, Sir Sholto, on Eagle Squadrons 12 O 70
Douglas, Wm. D., Supreme Court member (p), 26 O 19; white hope of New Deal (p), 30 N 21
Douglas Aircraft Co., Roosevelt visits plants, 12 O 17; loses 11,000 to Army in three months, 7 D 25; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Douglas Oil & Refining Co., refinery to be shipped to Russia . . . 7 D 89
Down Beat (magazine), on Dorothy Donegan . . . 16 N 73
Dowling, John G., war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences (p) . . . 16 N 47
Downes, John, at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Downes, U.S.S. (destroyer), damage at Pearl Harbor (p) . . . 14 D 75
Doyle, John T., death . . . 21 D 80
Doyle, Milton D., married . . . 28 D 52
Dragonette, Jessica, hospitalized . . . 7 D 73
Dreft, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Dreiser, Theodore, flayed . . . 5 O 73
Dreiser, Mrs. Theodore, death . . . 12 O 42
Driberg, Tom, asks Churchill warn Americans that British don't draw color line . . . 19 O 32
Drouet, Juliette, mistress of Hugo (p), 19 O 104
Drucker, Peter, *Future of Industrial Man* rev. . . . 16 N 107
Drummond, Roscoe, on Roosevelt-Willkie relations . . . 7 D 23
Drummond, Roy M., coordinates air activity with ground forces in Egypt, 2 N 26; handles administrative problems for Tedder, 9 N 26
Druten, John van, *The Damask Cheek* rev. . . . 2 N 57
Duchess of Atholl, S.S., Nazis claim sunk 26 O 32
Duck(s), delay, hunters wait . . . 2 N 78
Duckworth, Jos. B., requires increased training for flying instructors; cut air accidents (p) 30 N 67
Duffy, John, gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Duffy, Truman, warden gets war contracts of San Quentin prisoners . . . 23 N 25
Dugdale, Thos. L., on Beveridge plan . . . 28 D 24
Duhamel, Arthur, murdered by Japs in Solomon Islands . . . 26 O 78
Duhart, Salvador, at exhumation of composer Nuño (p) . . . 19 O 47
Duke, Anthony, once reported engaged to Diana Barrymore . . . 5 O 86
Dulles, John F., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* (p), 23 N 104; on Christianity in America, 21 D 73
du Maurier, Angela, *Treveryan* rev. . . . 19 O 107
Dunn, Wm. J., Jr., on Jap fear of torture by Allies . . . 21 D 28
Dunne, Edward, son charges TIME story on commission to McCormick untrue (L) . . . 23 N 6
Dunne, Robt. J., charges TIME story on father's commission to McCormick untrue (L), 23 N 6
Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co., earnings down, 9 N 86; make bubblfil, kapok substitute, 23 N 57
Durant, Will, calls TIME article on Wallace roughneck journalism (L) . . . 21 D 4
Dutch Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Duveen Galleries, exhibition of old Dutch masters . . . 12 O 38
Du Vigneaud, Vincent, discovers chemical structure of biotin . . . 19 O 82

E

Eaker, Ira, on forces available for air attack on Germany . . . 5 O 35
Early, Jubal, collected $200,000 from Frederick, Md. . . . 26 O 24
East, Bion R., shows more tooth decay in North than South . . . 16 N 68
Eastern Air Lines, applies for Caribbean route, 12 O 88; new air mail contracts at reduced rates, 23 N 101
Eastman, Jos. B., truckers request increase in speed limit, 26 O 19; 16 hours late by plane, 14 D 60
Eaton, Cyrus, backs Steep Rock Iron Mines, Ltd. . . . 16 N 86
Ebbets Field, see Baseball, Park(s)
Eberhart, Mignon G., *Wolf in Man's Clothing* rev. . . . 7 D 116
Eberstadt, Ferdinand M., organizing system to replace Production Requirements Plan, 5 O 77; wants more action in WPB; appointment of Armstrong flayed, 9 N 19; sets up Controlled Materials Plan, 9 N 90; 21 D 21; (p), 28 D 66
Echols, Oliver P., conference with Wilson (p), 5 O 77; defends Army planes before Truman Committee, 5 O 66
Eden, Anthony, predicts Balkan revolt, 5 O 29; Mrs. Roosevelt lunches with, 9 N 20; replaces Cripps as Leader of House of Commons, 30 N 38; on Darlan power-grab (p), 14 D 43
Edison, Chas., on Jersey City finances 23 N 26
Edison, Thos. A., 125-foot horn scrapped 30 N 80
Editor & Publisher, (magazine), gives figures on press labor shortage . . . 5 O 55

Education

Air-Age Program
N.Y. schools introduce courses, new texts, 12 O 74
Colleges & Universities
Army, Navy want to control; officials agree on Enlisted Training Plan, 26 O 81; to give credits for courses given in Army, Navy, 16 N 81; Army to train men in about 200 colleges, 23 N 88; proposal to combine last year of high school, first year of college, 14 D 88; small colleges hope to survive through proposed Manpower Reserve Corps, 28 D 55: ▶Alabama U., Georgia beats in football, 9 N 91: ▶Barnard C., Byrne to give course in world history from Amer. viewpoint, 2 N 71: ▶Black Mountain C., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶Boston C., possible Rose Bowl, Sugar Bowl contender, 30 N 59: ▶Bryn Mawr, proposes to train relief administration personnel, 14 D 88: ▶Chicago U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70: ▶Citadel, gov. to review students; history (p), 21 D 78: ▶Columbia U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70: ▶Fenn C., women flock to take war work courses (L), 19 O 4: ▶Georgia Tech., football team unbeaten, untied, 9 N 91; possible Rose Bowl, Sugar Bowl contender, 30 N 59: ▶Georgia U., football team unbeaten, untied; beats Alabama, 9 N 91; possible Sugar Bowl contender, 30 N 59; beats Ga. Tech. in football; accepts Rose Bowl bid, 7 D 86: ▶Harvard U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70; student denies midmorning snacks (L), 23 N 8: ▶Haverford C., Quaker college to train Army meteorologists, 14 D 88: ▶Holy Cross C., beats Boston Col. in football, 7 D 86: ▶Loretto, Pa., St. Francis College buys, to occupy Schwab estate (p), 2 N 70: ▶Michigan U., loses to Ohio State in football, 30 N 59: ▶Minnesota, U., loses to Bierman-coached Iowa Seahawks in football, 12 O 77: ▶Nebraska U., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶New York U., technological projects planned, 14 D 116: ▶North Dakota Agricultural C., students harvest state's crops, 26 O 81: ▶North Dakota U., students harvest state's crops, 26 O 81: ▶Ohio State U., Brown football coach, success, 2 N 77; beats Michigan in football for Big Ten championship, 30 N 59: ▶Oklahoma U., Brandt revamps educational scheme; innovations, 26 O 83: ▶Oxford U., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶Rollins Col., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶St. Francis C., to occupy Schwab estate (p), 2 N 70: ▶Stanford U., Fellowship honors Jacoby, 7 D 78: ▶Swarthmore C., proposes to train relief administration personnel, 14 D 88: ▶Texas U., geared to war; new courses; commandettes (p), 30 N 64; technological projects planned, 14 D 116: ▶Tsing Hua U., Jap vandalism, 30 N 62: ▶Tulane U., Rice on, 23 N 90: ▶Tulsa U., possible Rose Bowl contender, 30 N 59; only major football team undefeated, untied; gets Sugar Bowl bid, 7 D 86: ▶Virginia Polytechnic Inst., technological projects planned, 14 D 116: ▶Washington State C., possible Rose Bowl contender, 30 N 59; technological projects planned, 14 D 116: ▶Wisconsin U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70: ▶Yale U., reduced enrollment in law school; may close, 2 N 70; wartime change; Army training, 28 D 55: ▶Yenching U., reopens at Chengtu, 12 O 74
School(s)
▶Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School, history, combines learning with farm work (p), 16 N 81: ▶Woods Schools, Dr. Burr on morons and machines, 30 N 62
School(s), High
Victory Corps organized, 5 O 62; proposal to combine last year of high school, first year of college, 14 D 88; Army training courses planned in 50,000 schools, 28 D 55: ▶Medford, Ore., gives course in "Personal Combat," 21 D 78
School(s), Law
Greater reduced enrollments; may be forced to merge or close, 2 N 70
School(s), Public
N.Y.C. introduces pre-flight training course, 12 O 74; insubordination in N.Y.; teachers terrorized, 14 D 87
Teacher(s)
Shortage of (L), 5 O 4; terrorization in N.Y., 14 D 87; Negro teacher in white school, 28 D 55
Education, Amer. Council on, approve Enlisted Training Corps plan, 26 O 81; plan for college credits for Army, Navy courses, 16 N 81
Education Assn., Nat'l, commit. proposes combining last year of high school with first year of college . . . 14 D 88
Edward, Roger D., on war contract renegotiation law . . . 5 O 83
Edwards, Richard S., on U.S. vs. Jap naval strength in Solomons . . . 9 N 28
Eells, Howard P., Jr., won't confirm Anaconda-Basic Magnesium deal . . . 12 O 90
Efficiency, Industrial, increased in factories by proper musical programs, chart, 2 N 62; by pastel colors for machines, 16 N 58
Egg(s), use as culture medium for vaccines, 9 N 54
Egypt, see World War II
Ehrenbourg, Ilya, on postwar Russia . . . 7 D 38
Eichelberger, Robt. L., promotion . . . 26 O 24
Eidson, Harry, on Elliott Roosevelt . . . 28 D 19
Eire: ▶Senate, upholds book censors, 28 D 74
Eisenhower, Dwight D., commands U.S. Forces in Great Britain (p), 19 O 74; commander in chief of United Nations operations in Northern Africa, 16 N 21; drops leaflets on Africa, 16 N 23; commands Allied troops in Africa, career (c) (p), 16 N 25; announces Giraud in Algeria to organize French North African Army, 16 N 36; on African campaign, 23 N 34; Roosevelt accepts political arrangements made for time being in Africa, 30 N 20; promises Africa shall remain French, 30 N 35; son at West Point, 30 N 81; at Algeria conference, 7 D 30; recognition of Darlan blow to Fighting French, 7 D 37; nominated Man of the Year (L), 14 D 8; dines with Boisson, Darlan, Cunningham (p), 14 D 43
Eisenhower, Mrs. Dwight D., at home (p), 23 N 87
Eisenhower, John, at West Point (p) . . . 30 N 81
Eitel, Bill, invents, makes high power vacuum tubes . . . 28 D 70
Eitel & McCullough, Army-Navy E for vacuum tubes; sketch; new plant . . . 28 D 72
El Agheila, see World War II, Libya, Cities & Towns
El Alamein, see World War II, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Election(s), GOP gains forecast, 12 O 20; big public works appropriations turned down by voters, 16 N 96: ▶Registration, lowest in decade, 12 O 20: ▶Results, Republican gains; winners, 16 N 17
Electric Bond & Share Co., rowdy stockholder's meeting . . . 26 O 86
Eliot, Geo. F., outlines Allied strategy . . . 7 D 21
Eliot, Thos. H., to head British Division in London Bureau of OWI . . . 28 D 15
Elk, plentiful, added open season discussed 2 N 78
Ellington, Duke, Dorothy Donegan gets offer from . . . 16 N 73
Elliot, Byrd, in New York recital . . . 2 N 61
Elliott, Edward C., deferment of technical students . . . 21 D 61
Elmer's Cocktail Lounge, Chicago, Dorothy Donegan plays at . . . 16 N 73
Emeny, Stuart, on strike at Ahmadabad 2 N 40
Emerson, Haven, on epidemic diseases . . . 9 N 58
Emir Abdullah, see Trans-Jordania
Emmons, Delos C., commanding U.S. Army Forces in Hawaii (p) . . . 19 O 75
Empire Hotel, San Francisco, bought for Treasury dept. offices . . . 19 O 88
Encephalitis, Infectious, see Medicine, Diseases
Engineering Colleges Research Assoc., organized; endorses Office of Technological Mobilization proposal . . . 14 D 116
Enos, Robt. C., Standard Steel Spring Co. pres. (p) . . . 16 N 85
Epstein, Jacob, book on works, rev., career (p) . . . 26 O 47
Eram, see India, Cities & Towns
Erdmann, John F., describes development of surgery; career; anecdotes (p) . . . 7 D 49
Ernst, Max, paintings shown in wife's gallery, Breton's exhibit . . . 2 N 47
Ernst, Mrs. Max, see Guggenheim, Peggy
Estrada, Enrique, death . . . 16 N 62
Ethiopia, becomes 30th United Nation, 19 O 16: ▶Emperor Haile Selassie, 1935 conscription order, 7 D 26
Eubank, Eugene, commanded 19th Heavy Bombardment Group (p) . . . 7 D 64
Evangelical and Reformed Church, plans to merge with Congregational Christian Churches 19 O 44
Evashevski, Forest, on Iowa Seahawks team . . . 12 O 77
Evatt, Herbert, denies Baldwin charges Australian labor loafing . . . 9 N 68
Expreso Aero Inter-Americano, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Eye(s), see Medicine

F

Factory Stores Inc., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Fadiman, Clifton, flays Dreiser for anti-British talk, 5 O 73; on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale, 14 D 85
Fair, A. A., *Bats Fly at Dusk*, rev. . . . 5 O 104
Faith, Don C., no comment on punishment for A.W.O.L. WAACs . . . 12 O 70

Falls, U.S., on Negro loyalty to U.S. . . . 5 O 26
Farbenindustrie, I. G., patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 94
Farish, Wm. S., death . . . 7 D 56
Farley, Jas. A., LaGuardia on, 5 O 60; and Democratic defeat in N.Y., 16 N 20; on Midwest political tour, 7 D 24
Farm Equipment, to be rationed, affecting food shortage . . . 2 N 22
Farmer, Frances, arrested for drunken driving, 2 N 74; fined for drunken driving, 23 N 87
Farming, reader denies Maine potatoes spoiling through labor shortage (L), 5 O 10; reader disputes TIME figures on corn, hog prices, profits (L), 5 O 10; parity defined, 5 O 19; Wickard warns of labor, machinery shortages; Congress considering subsidies, 5 O 21; reader claims cotton only satisfactory crop for South (L), 12 O 10; Tylertown, Miss., community Thanksgiving; Wickard guest, 12 O 22; Stassen institutes emergency manpower program in Minnesota to ease labor shortage, 19 O 19; food surpluses in Brazil, Argentina, 19 O 85; death of Cora Hind, Canadian wheat prophet, 19 O 94; labor shortage causing abandonment of farms, 2 N 22; U.S. statistics, chart, 21 D 19
Farrow, John, son born . . . 7 D 56
Farrow, Wm. J., Japs report captured on Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Fashions: ▶Woman(en), Loretta Young to keep warm in chipmunk pants (p) . . . 2 N 72
Faulhaber, Michael Cardinal von, defies Nazis 30 N 92
Faymonville, Philip R., knew U.S. commitments to Russia . . . 19 O 32
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, Tucker succeeds Weigle . . . 21 D 73
Fee, Jas. A., rules Portland, Ore. curfew covers aliens only, not Jap citizens . . . 30 N 22
Feighan, Michael A., elected to Congress (p) . . . 16 N 17
Fekete, Gene, football star at Ohio State . . . 2 N 77
Feller, Bob, to marry . . . 14 D 60
Ferguson, Homer, close vote for Senate expected, 12 O 21; elected (p), 16 N 16
Fernández, Joaquín, replaces Barros as Chile Foreign Minister . . . 2 N 42
Fetler, Daniel, suggestions on Allied rapprochement with Russia (L) 26 O 12
Fidler, Jimmie, Blue Network won't fire for saying Gene Tierney smoked cigars (p) . . . 30 N 45
Field, Marshall, IV, wounded; back on duty . . . 28 D 32
Fields, Gracie, five-minute radio program; popularity; career (p) . . . 9 N 59
Fighting French, see France, Government-in-Exile
Fildes, Paul, discovers mechanism of sulfa-therapy . . . 26 O 104
Filene's, self-service in gift-wrapping department . . . 30 N 24
Finklehoffe, Fred F., married . . . 5 O 50
Finston, Chas., gets commission in Polish Army . . . 28 D 59
Finucane, Brendan, wax image in Mme. Tussaud's to be remodeled . . . 7 D 73
Fire(s), Cocoanut Grove, Boston night club burns, 484 die (p), 7 D 26; 100 die in dance hall blaze in Newfoundland, 21 D 40
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., Liberia's chief industry . . . 26 O 32
Fischer, Louis, on Cripps . . . 28 D 76
Fischman, Harve, papering wall with TIME's men-of-the-week (p) (L) . . . 19 O 4
Fish, Hamilton J., possibility of defeat seen, 2 N 21; elected to Congress, 16 N 20; probably reelected as slap at Roosevelt (L), 30 N 12; resigns as member of House Foreign Affairs Committee, 21 D 20
Fishbein, Morris, testifies before Congress commit., with Kaiser (p), 16 N 74; flays Kaiser, 23 N 69
Fisher, Mary, on young girls flirting with men in uniform . . . 5 O 24
FitzGerald, Shepler W., commanding U.S. Forces in Africa (p), 19 O 74; learned airline technique from Pan American, 9 N 71
Flaaten, Alphin, organized Duluth Symphony Orchestra . . . 9 N 45
Flanders, Ralph E., appointed advisor of Byrnes, sketch (p) . . . 19 O 18
Flannagan, John B., art exhibited . . . 9 N 46
Flanner, Janet, on food shortage in Riviera . . . 9 N 34
Fletcher, Henry P., supports Schroeder for G.O.P. Nat'l. Commit. chairman . . . 23 N 23
Flynn, Edward J., problems of Democratic Nat'l. Commit. Chairman; career (c), 12 O 19; may resign as Nat'l. Commit. chairman, get ambassadorship, 28 D 15
Flynn, Errol, charged with statutory rape, 26 O 96; facing new rape charge; pictures booed; furnace explodes, 2 N 73; trial set for Jan. 11, 30 N 81; objects to TIME article (L), 7 D 8
Foamglas, new glass products; floats; cuts like wood, 26 O 66; kapok substitute, 23 N 57
Focha, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Focke-Wolf, patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 94
Fogelson, S. J., prescribed Dreft for stomach ulcers . . . 5 O 92
Foggia, see Italy, Cities & Towns
Follette, Chas. Jr., Boy Scout fatally burned keeping crowd from fire . . . 12 O 21
Folley, S. J., stimulates milk production in virgin goats with hormones . . . 16 N 56
Fonda, Henry, reported to Navy as apprentice seaman . . . 30 N 80
Fontaine, Joan, with Louise Hopkins (p) . . . 5 O 73
Fontaine-sur-Saone, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Food, shortages expected in dairy products, 12 O 86; stamp plan for surpluses still in effect; shortages, 19 O 88
Food Chains, Nat'l Assoc. of, annual meeting hears business undermined by ceiling prices 5 O 80
Food Industry, rolling restaurants supply war plants (p) . . . 23 N 96
Food Poisoning, see Medicine, Diseases, Botulism
Football, TIME not guessing on "out for duration" prediction (L), 5 O 6: ▶College Team(s), Ohio State vs Northwestern (p), 2 N 77: ▶Rose Bowl, to be played; possible contenders, 30 N 59; Georgia Univ. to play, 7 D 86: ▶Sugar Bowl, to be played; possible contenders, 30 N 59; Tulsa invited to play Tennessee, 7 D 86: ▶Team(s), College, season ends; Ga. U. beats Ga. Tech.; Holy Cross beats Boston Col.; Navy beats Army, 7 D 86
Forbes, Sid, tries to train women as copyreaders on *Journal of Commerce* 26 O 59
Ford, Benson, in Army . . . 12 O 18
Forde, Francis, denies Baldwin charges Australian labor loafing . . . 9 N 68
Ford Motor Co., Roosevelt inspects Willow Run plant, 12 O 16; swaps tools, ideas, men with other companies for war productions, 2 N 87; tire factory to be shipped to Russia (p), 7 D 89
Foreign Trade Council, Nat'l., meets . . . 19 O 85
Forrest, Wm., Italians surrender to correspondent . . . 16 N 31
Forrestal, Jas. V., with hero Moore (p), 19 O 15; endorsed Hoyt, 2 N 21
Fort Dix, see U.S., Armed Forces Establish.
Fort Leavenworth, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Fort Meade, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Fortune, made maps on air age projection, 5 O 62; supplement outlines plan for postwar prosperity; social security, public works program, private enterprise, 14 D 33
Fosdalen, see World War II, Norway, Cities & Towns
Fosdick, Harry E., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* . . . 23 N 104
Foss, Jos. J., No. 1 U.S. ace (p) . . . 21 D 84
Foster, Jack, rejuvenates Denver *Rocky Mountain News;* advice to lovelorn column (p), 19 O 95
Fracture(s), see Medicine
Fragoso Carmona, Antonio O. de, replies to Roosevelt . . . 23 N 40
France, see also World War II: ▶Cities and Towns, *Ambérieu,* Laval's Mobile Guards fire on crowds, 26 O 38; *Auribeau,* food shortage; disease, 9 N 34; *Cannes,* food shortage; disease, 9 N 34; *Lyon,* strikes reported; Laval's Mobile Guards fire on crowds, 26 O 38; *Marseille,* food shortage; disease, 9 N 34; *Montauban,* food shortage; disease, 9 N 34; *Nice,* food shortage; disease, 9 N 34: ▶Govt. in Exile, band of children active in Madagascar; use Fighting French symbol, 9 N 36; oppose Darlan appointment, 7 D 37: ▶Political Conditions, Bernanos calls essential weakness of French "lack of honor," 5 O 47; confusion; royalists believed gaining strength, 23 N 42; Pétain makes Laval dictator; complete Nazi dominance, 30 N 35; cooperation with Nazis, 28 D 23: ▶Riviera, food shortage; disease, 9 N 34
Francis, Kay, hospitalized . . . 7 D 73
Franco, Francisco, reply to Roosevelt, 23 N 22, 40; refuses Hitler's request for permission to send German troops through Spain, 30 N 36; unhappy birthday; reply to Hitler gift, 14 D 48; pro-Nazi speech, policies (p), 21 D 24; Batista flays, 28 D 21
Frankfurter, Felix, Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Fredendall, Lloyd R., Chief Umpire for Army maneuvers, 19 O 77; commanding U.S. ground troops in Africa, 16 N 21; chief of landing operations at Oran (p), 16 N 26
Frederick, Spencer, gets award from Gen'l Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 89
Frederick, Md., still paying Civil War ransom debt . . . 26 O 24
Freedman, Sam'l, scrap dealer recruits workers in Georgia, agent arrested, fined . . . 19 O 19
Freeman, Douglas S., *Lee's Lieutenants* rev., career (p) . . . 26 O 106
Freeman, Walter, *Psychosurgery* rev., methods, results (p) . . . 30 N 48
Frelighsburg, see Canada, Cities & Towns
Fremont, John C., married . . . 5 O 50
French, Sanford W., developed poison-ivy cure . . . 19 O 58
French Guiana, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Fricke, Kurt, propaganda news story . . . 21 D 34
Frings, Ketti, *Mr. Sycamore* rev. . . . 23 N 53
Froehling, Lucille, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Froehling, Walter, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Fronczak, F. E., at exhumation of composer Nuño (p) . . . 19 O 47
Fuller, J. F. C., *Decisive Battles of the U.S.A.* rev. . . . 30 N 102
Fulmer, Hampton, member of farm bloc (p) 5 O 20
Funk, Walther, sent to Balkans to investigate conditions for Hitler . . . 5 O 29
Furniture, WPB consults brides on . . . 7 D 25

G

Gabès, see World War II, Tunisia, Cities & Towns
Gable, Clark, gets commission (p) . . . 9 N 77
Gabriel, Gilbert, working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Gahagan, Helen, campaigned for Olson in Calif. . . . 16 N 19
Galarza, Ernesto, charge U.S. urged Bolivia keep down tin miners wages . . . 28 D 28
Galer, Robt. E., U.S. Marine ace . . . 2 N 32
Galland, Adolf, youngest German General; decorated (p) . . . 21 D 34
Gallup, Geo. H., surprised by election result, 16 N 16; on Mrs. Roosevelt, 21 D 20
Gallup Poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of
Gambling, see Crime
Gamelin, Gustave, in Berlin, to be tried by German people's court . . . 7 D 37
Game(s), new war games (p) . . . 14 D 100
Gandhi, Mohandas K., Churchill on, 5 O 30; 73rd birthday marked by violence, 12 O 25, 42; Ahmadabad mills on strike as protest to arrest, 2 N 40; on Ramakrishna, 2 N 52; asks U.S. people to concern themselves with Indian independence, 16 N 42; C. R. not permitted to visit, 23 N 47; nominated Man of the Year (L), 14 D 8
Garbett, Cyril F., speaker at Albert Hall meeting, 12 O 59; speeches put Church of England on side of Socialism; flays vested interests; salary, 23 N 44
Gardner, Ava, drops divorce suit against Rooney . . . 2 N 74
Gardner, Erle S., *Case of the Careless Kitten,* rev. . . . 5 O 104
Gardner, Howard, spots Jap plane over Oregon forest; visits Portland (p) . . . 19 O 21
Garfield, Harry A., death . . . 21 D 80
Garfield, Sidney, doctor for Kaiser shipyard threatened . . . 23 N 69
Garner, Herman H., invented carburetor used in tanks . . . 23 N 100
Garner, John N., Roosevelt visits . . . 12 O 17
Garrison, Laura, gets award from Gen'l. Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 89
Garson, Greer, sued for divorce, 12 O 42; sells bonds for Treasury Dept., 12 O 84
Gas Mask(s), one for each adult in Hawaii; "bunny masks" for children . . . 19 O 81
Gas Gangrene, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Gasoline, Petroleum Coordinator empowered to pool distribution, mix brands; one grade only, 5 O 26; black market, 21 D 95; shortage in East; OPA stops sales, 28 D 12
Gates, Ralph F., possible compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l. Commit. chairman . . . 23 N 23
Gates, Walter S., suggests night court to handle divorce suits . . . 14 D 31
Gauss, Clarence E., welcomes Willkie at Chungking . . . 12 O 26
Geddes, Norman Bel, invented war games . . . 14 D 104
Geilinger, Edward, forbidden to send news out of Germany . . . 30 N 60
Gen'l. Electric Co., leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration, 9 N 60; awards employees making time, labor and material saving suggestions, 30 N 89; makes portable Electron Microscope (p), 14 D 114
Gen'l. Mills Inc., Davis heads WPB Program Coordination Division . . . 12 O 81
Gen'l. Motors Corp., swaps tools, ideas, men with other companies for war production, 2 N 87; top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Genet, pseud., see Flanner, Janet
Geneva Convention, Russia did not sign; prisoners not treated so well . . . 19 O 42
Genoa, see Italy, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Italy, Cities & Towns
Geography, Prof. Wood teaching world map on air age projection, 5 O 62; Prof. Wood's distances corrected (L), 26 O 10
George, Harold L., row with Trippe . . . 9 N 68
George, Walter F., "contract renegotiation law slowing up production," 5 O 82; on tax bill, 19 O 21; gets credit for realistic tax laws, 26 O 90; favors pay-as-you-go tax plan (p), 23 N 93
Gerhardt, Chas. H., toughest trainer in U.S. Army (p) . . . 14 D 80
Germany, see also World War II: ▶Award(s), *Grand Cross of the Order of the German Eagle,* Góes Monteiro received, 2 N 40: ▶Cities & Towns, *Berlin,* Hitler speech in Sportspalast (p), 12 O 23; *Munich,* Hitler speaks, 16 N 36: ▶Foreign Exchange, Reichsmark drops to 3½ cents on Swiss exchange, 7 D 89: ▶Foreign Relations, *Andorra,* see Andorra, Foreign Relations, Germany; *Liberia,* war declaration expected, 28 D 27: ▶Radio, Gustav Siegfried Eins, secret station, 21 D 34: ▶Trade, Allied successes in North Africa cut Nazi imports of minerals, agricultural products, 30 N 85
Gertrude L. Thebaud, schooner to join Coast Guard submarine patrol . . . 14 D 33
Ghormley, Robt. L., confers with Arnold in Pacific, 5 O 38; relieved of command in Solomons, 2 N 31; Baldwin on failure in Solomons, 9 N 67
Giannini, L. Mario, Transamerica to take over Adel-Precision Products Corp. (p) . . . 9 N 89
Gibbs, Harry B., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Gibbs, Wm. F., appointed WPB Controller of Shipping . . . 28 D 14
Gibraltar, see World War II, Bases
Gibson, Harry A., invented *Tri-Tactics* (game) . . . 14 D 102
Gielgud, John, revived *Macbeth, The Importance of Being Earnest* in London, plans *Love for Love* . . . 26 O 53
Gigli, Beniamino, made chief of Fascist state spectacles . . . 23 N 87
Gilger, Merril W., 44-year-old Fortress gunner . . . 30 N 68
Giraud, Henri H., broadcasts to French; escape from Germany; in Africa to organize French Army (p), 16 N 34; troops attack Nazis, Italians in Tunisia, 23 N 31; commands French troops in North Africa, 23 N 40; accepts Darlan as North Africa chief, 30 N 36; Hull explains U.S. relations with, 14 D 32; story of escape to Africa, 28 D 32

Girdler, Tom M., married . . . 14 D 70
Glade, Coe, sings on street for Salvation Army, 14 D 60; plays Carmen with Kiepura, 21 D 77
Glamour (magazine), financial condition; drop in advertising . . . 5 O 56
Glantz, Harry, out of Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Glasgow, Ellen, says she was dead, revived . . . 26 O 94
Glass, used in camouflage, 5 O 84; war uses, new forms, 26 O 66
Gledhill, Frank, planned Pan American African air route, bases . . . 9 N 70
Glorch, Henry A., letter from son; with wife (p) . . . 2 N 19
Goat(s), hormone treatment stimulates milk production in virgins . . . 16 N 56
Godbout, Adélard, denies Frelighsburg, Quebec to be called Lidice, 5 O 74; TIME corrected on Frelighsburg-Lidice story (L), 26 O 6
Goddard, Paulette, ditches radio appearance . . . 16 N 76
Godwin, Earl, Hooper rating compared to Rodriguez & Sutherland . . . 7 D 80
Goebbels, Paul J., with Lunde (p) . . . 9 N 36
Goelet, Maria Z., married . . . 12 O 42
Goerz, Peter, surveys rail route to Alaska 30 N 72
Góes Monteiro, Pedro A. de, had German decoration; out as Brazil Chief of Staff; career (p) . . . 2 N 40
Gogh, Vincent van, paintings exhibited at Baltimore, for benefit of Dutch War relief (L) . . . 2 N 12
Gold, WPB halts mining, workers shifted to other metals, mining companies hit . . . 19 O 88
Goldberg, Reuben L. ("Rube"), one-man show in Manhattan; career (p) . . . 7 D 61
Golden, Clinton S., cooperation with Enos (p) . . . 16 N 85
Goldenson, Sam'l H., opposes Jewish Army . . . 28 D 16
Goldwyn, Sam'l, advice: make pictures while film and actor last . . . 16 N 94
Golf: ▶Clubs, *Inglewood Country Club*, used as dormitory for ship workers; rents pay for upkeep of course (p), 26 O 23: ▶Tournaments, *Miami Open*, few participants; McSpaden wins, 14 D 100
Golschmann, Vladimir, plays *1812 Overture* with shotguns (p) . . . 30 N 74
Gomez, Vernon, to work in war plant . . . 16 N 74
Gomez Jordana y Souza, Count Francisco, Spanish Foreign Minister in Portugal . . . 28 D 21
Gona, see World War II, New Guinea, Cities & Towns
Goodland, Walter S., wants Wis. governorship (p) . . . 28 D 15
Goodman, Bernard A., with hero Moore (p) . . . 19 O 15
Goodrich, Frances, *The Great Big Doorstep* rev. . . . 7 D 54
Goodrich Rubber Co., Ameripol featured for tires; Koroseal used for tanks, waterproofing, lining . . . 30 N 100
Gorari, see World War II, New Guinea, Cities & Towns
Gordon, Mme. Mittie M. L., Negro arrested for pro-Jap activities . . . 5 O 25
Gordon, Ruth, engaged, 7 D 56; in *The Three Sisters;* career (c), 21 D 45
Gordon, Waxey, arraigned in black market case . . . 21 D 95
Göring, Hermann W., says Germans to get food, even if others starve; buys lobster, caviar for himself, 12 O 24; "Germans come first," cartoon, 26 O 37; reported in Naples, 14 D 39
Gorrell, Henry, correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
Gort, Viscount, governor of Malta; character; career (c) . . . 26 O 27
Goss, Albert, farm lobbyist (p) . . . 5 O 20
Gould, Edith K., joins WAVES . . . 19 O 71
Gowen Field, see U.S. Armed Forces Estab.
Gower, Orion T., fines scrap dealer's agent for recruiting workers in Georgia . . . 19 O 19
Grable, Betty, in Hollywood football jinks, 26 O 95; off Benny's show in 20th Century-Blue Network feud, 30 N 45
Graebner, Walter, TIME correspondent on Egypt-Libya Front; losses; casualties; conditions . . . 30 N 27
Grafton, Sam'l, on Willkie, his trip, world position . . . 19 O 17
Grande, Agustin Muñoz, see Muñoz Grande, Agustín
Gray, Byron, to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., fears trouble from ceiling prices . . . 5 O 80
Great Britain
See also World War II
Bond(s), War
Italian prisoners want to buy, 16 N 42
Cities & Towns
▶Cromer, Corwin broadcast deals with people of, 14 D 85: ▶London, Mrs. Roosevelt tours with King, Queen, 2 N 20; plans for post-war rebuilding exhibited; Piccadilly Circus, present and proposed (p), 9 N 48
Colonies & Possessions
▶Gold Coast, life of air base workers at Accra, 9 N 71; Army team wins first African baseball game, 28 D 27: ▶Malta, Constitutional Party demands self-government for island, 21 D 29: ▶Uganda, Mutesa II ascends throne (stool) of Buganda; career; history, 30 N 42
Communist Party
On Beveridge plan, 28 D 24
Crime
Prostitution increases, 28 D 23
Decoration(s)
George Cross, presented to Malta "for gallant endurance," 26 O 28
Education
Nazis bomb school, kill teacher, pupils (p), 12 O 36
Foreign Relations
▶China, see China, Foreign Relations
Labor Council, Nat'l.
On Beveridge plan, 28 D 24
Ministry of Economic Warfare
Reports ships running blockade from Japan to Germany, 21 D 26
Ministry of Labor
Controls manpower; comparison with WMC, 5 O 23
National Anthem
Indian band plays—only tune it knows, 30 N 42
Navy
Naval surgeon uses instrument made by battleship's blacksmith for delicate operation, 26 O 100; first Negro commissioned sub-lieutenant, 30 N 38
Parliament
House of Commons votes to postpone general election for another year, 12 O 25; Commons backs govt. policy on India, 19 O 32; Smuts to address, 26 O 35; Smuts addresses; quotation, 2 N 37; Commons votes venereal disease laws inadequate, 28 D 23; Commons rises in testimony to determination to defeat Hitler, 28 D 24
Political Conditions
Churchill's views, aims questioned, 5 O 30; cabinet changes; Cripps out, 30 N 38
Railroad(s)
New locomotive, *Austerity*, developed, 23 N 57
Religion
Council of Christians & Jews, British Council of Churches organized; Albert Hall meeting a follow-up of Malvern Conf., 12 O 59: ▶Church of England, intends to play a leading, radical part in social reconstruction after war, 12 O 58; Canterbury, York attack vested interests, 23 N 44; Canterbury permits women to worship bareheaded, 30 N 92
Royal Family
▶King George VI, meets Mrs. Roosevelt at London station; tour of city; state dinner, 2 N 20; speech from throne (p), 30 N 35: ▶Queen Elizabeth, meets Mrs. Roosevelt at London station; tour of city; state dinner, 2 N 20: ▶Queen Victoria, statue at Valetta unscathed in bombing attacks (p), 26 O 27
Social Security
Beveridge plan, 7 D 38; Beveridge plan; advantages, objections, 14 D 44
Theater
Busy season; plays; difficulties in production, 26 O 52
Greater East Asia Virgins Assoc., formed by Japs in Java . . . 12 O 26
Great Lakes Naval Training Station, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Greece, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Issari*, flour from U.S. distributed, 2 N 40
Green, Dwight H., investigating prison break . . . 19 O 20
Green, Johnny, *Beat the Band* rev. . . . 26 O 54
Green, Jos. A., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Green, Julian, *Memories of Happy Days* rev. . . . 14 D 118
Green, Wm., on board to advise Byrnes, 19 O 18; flays Land for anti-union speech, 2 N 83; flays McNutt before Senate Labor Commit., 9 N 18; confers with Pres., 7 D 22
Greene, Geo. W., edits Waupun *Leader-News;* sketch . . . 21 D 54
Greenslade, John, Wakesfield asks why he wasn't helped; reply . . . 5 O 67
Greenwood, Arthur, appointed Beveridge to draw up social security plan . . . 14 D 44
Gregory, Jos. A., story of Dieppe raid . . . 26 O 28
Gregory, Kathryn D., WAAC goes AWOL, gets strip-tease job (p), 14 D 80; AWOL WAAC, discharged from Army, banned from Chicago show, 28 D 32
Gremlin(s), TIME readers interested, delighted, skeptical (L) . . . 5 O 10
Griffin, Don, studies bats . . . 7 D 104
Griffith, Perry B., quotes poem on gremlins (L) . . . 5 O 10
Griggs, John, The Great Malarkey (p) . . . 28 D 46
Grimes, Jos. F., on Utah chain store tax, 2 N 86
Grizodubova, Valentina, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies . . . 16 N 41
Groesbeck, Clarence E., rowdy stockholder's meeting at Electric Bond & Share Co. (p) 26 O 86
Grogan, Stanley, denies Krock's charges Army considering replacing civilian correspondents with military . . . 5 O 55
Grohm(s), radio press agents invent, to get gremlin publicity (p) . . . 7 D 80
Grosskopf, Homer L., on planning board for U.S. propaganda . . . 12 O 44
Gruenberg, Louis, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Gruening, Ernest H., flays censorship of mail to Alaska . . . 28 D 14
Guadalcanal, see World War II, Solomon Is.
Guadeloupe, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Guani, Alberto, elected Uruguay vice-president (p) . . . 7 D 42
Guffey, Jos. F., planned testimonial dinner for Norris . . . 21 D 19
Guggenheim, Peggy, opens gallery of "Art of this Century" . . . 2 N 47
Guiñazú, Enrique Ruiz, see Ruiz Guiñazú, Enrique
Guinzburg, Harold K., working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Guisan, Henri, heads Swiss Army (p) . . . 7 D 40
Gulf Oil Corp., plastic petroleum . . . 21 D 60
Gulliver, Ashbel G., warns law schools may be forced to merge or close . . . 2 N 71
Gunther, Frances, on revolution in India 5 O 31
Gurney, Chan, Senate speeds passage of 18-year-old draft bill, 26 O 20; reads Marshall's memo on 18-year-old draft delay to Senate, 2 N 25
Gustav Siegfried Eins, see Germany, Radio

H

Hackett, Albert, *The Great Big Doorstep* rev. . . . 7 D 54
Hagan, Jos. F.A., death, career . . . 23 N 74
Hagner, Frederick H., navigation training truck adopted by Navy; other inventions (p) . . . 19 O 81
Hague, Frank, holds eleven in jail as material witnesses in N.J. political feud, 9 N 21; with Smathers (p), 16 N 19; Jersey City near bankruptcy, 23 N 26
Hahn, Lew, on small merchants . . . 12 O 86
Hailey, Bill, business manager of *Rocky Mountain News* . . . 19 O 95
Haiphong, see World War II, Indo-China, Cities & Towns
Halder, Franz, Hitler fires . . . 21 D 34
Hainan, see World War II, China, State(s) & Province(s)
Hajjel (bird), introduced into Arizona . . . 5 O 44
Hale, Robt., elected to Congress (p) . . . 16 N 17
Hales, Harold K., death . . . 16 N 62
Halfaya Pass, see World War II, Egypt
Halifax, Viscount, son killed in action, 9 N 42
Halifax, Viscountess, with ape at St. Louis zoo (p) . . . 19 O 71
Hall, Mrs. Frances N.S., death . . . 28 D 52
Hall, Jas. J.D., preaches sermons over telephone . . . 28 D 52
Hallmark, Dean E., Japs report captured on Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Halsey, Wm. F. Jr., put in command in South Pacific; popular reaction, 2 N 19; succeeds Ghormley, sketch (p), 2 N 31; with staff (p), 9 N 17; new air-sea battle in Solomons, 9 N 27; beats Jap fleet off Guadalcanal (p), 23 N 28; winning naval war in Solomons; character, career (c) (p), 30 N 28; birthplace in Elizabeth, N. J. now tea room, 21 D 68
Hamilton, Cosmo, death . . . 26 O 76
Hamilton, Duke of, sues Van Paassen for libel . . . 28 D 32
Hamilton, Mrs. John D.M., disapproves jitterbugging; quits Phila. Stage Door Canteen job . . . 12 O 92
Hammett, Dashiell, *The Glass Key* based on story . . . 26 O 96
Hammond, John J. Jr., on Condon and music . . . 23 N 67
Handy, Thos. T., chief of operations on Gen'l Staff; duties, career (p), 5 O 64; heads General Staff's Operations Division; confers with Marshall daily, 19 O 73
Hannegan, Robt., confers with Farley 7 D 24
Hansen, Betty, Flynn charged with statutory rape . . . 26 O 96
Hansson, Per A., retains control in Swedish elections; Nazis warn against communists (p) . . . 5 O 28
Hardison, Felix M., gets U.S. award 21 D 86
Hargrove, Marion, engaged . . . 9 N 42
Harmon, Millard F., commands Army reinforcements in Guadalcanal, 26 O 30; using bombers at low altitude in Pacific (p), 9 N 72
Harriman, Mrs. Oliver, writes book of etiquette . . . 26 O 94
Harrington, John, builds machine tools in living room (p) . . . 16 N 21
Harrington Bros. Machine Tool & Fixture Co., Harringtons make tools in farmhouse living room . . . 16 N 21
Harris, Geo. B., paroles minor offenders to work in packing plant . . . 23 N 25
Harris, Mrs. Walter E., first Negro to christen liberty ship; TIME corrected (L) . . . 2 N 4
Harrison, John, on Kaiser hospital 23 N 69
Harsch, Jos. C., on division of command in Pacific . . . 9 N 21
Hart, Margie, strip teaser testifies (p) 14 D 72
Hart, Stokley D., Negro arrested for pro-Jap activities . . . 5 O 25
Hart, Thos. C., discusses war in Pacific in magazine articles; sketch (p), 12 O 68; on Navy losses at Pearl Harbor, 14 D 76
Hart, Wm. S., eye operation . . . 30 N 80
Haruna (Jap battleship), Baldwin reports probably not sunk . . . 9 N 28
Hatch, Carl, member of farm bloc (p) 5 O 20
Hathorn, Roy, rules visiting troops in Natal get suspended sentences for intercourse with natives . . . 9 N 38
Haucke, Frederick, paintings shown, career, working in defense plant . . . 23 N 62
Haugland, Vern, reporter escapes from New Guinea jungle, 5 O 55; excerpts from New Guinea diary, 12 O 46
Haupt, Erna, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Haupt, Hans, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Haupt, Herbert H., parents on trial for treason for keeping . . . 9 N 21
Hauser, George, coaching football at Minnesota . . . 12 O 77
Hausmann, Frederick von Schultz, see Schultz Hausmann, Frederick von
Hawkes, Albert W., New Jersey political campaign (p), 26 O 22; new senator, 16 N 16
Hawkes, Herbert, on education speed-up proposal . . . 14 D 88

Hayden, Sterling, master of schooner carrying war cargoes . . . 12 O 92
Hays, Will, wants swearing expunged from *In Which We Serve* . . . 7 D 73
Hayworth, Rita, in Hollywood football jinks, 26 O 95; with Mature (p), 16 N 76
Hazen, Jos., to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Healey-Kay, Patrick, see Dolin, Anton
Hedgerow Theater, Deeter fails to get draft exemption for actors . . . 19 O 60
Heffelfinger, Walter W., gives high wheel bike to scrap drive (p) . . . 2 N 72
Heil, Julius P., and Wis. governorship 28 D 15
Heinkel (H-177), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Helena, U.S.S. (cruiser), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Hélion, Jean, U.S. painter escapes Nazi prison camp (p) . . . 23 N 60
Hellfire Pass, see World War II, Egypt, Halfaya Pass
Hellman, Lillian, *The Little Foxes* opening in London . . . 26 O 53
Helvering, Guy T., TIME corrected on estimate of number of business machines needed by Bureau of Internal Revenue for collecting withholding tax (L) . . . 2 N 12
Hemingway, Ernest, book quoted (p) 21 D 108
Hempel, Frieda, wild dog captured (p) 14 D 60
Hemphill, Noyes & Co., stock transaction 21 D 90
Henderson, Leon, on Byrnes Economic Stabilization committee, 12 O 18; opposes raising ceiling on oil, 19 O 86; rations coffee, 2 N 24; ceiling prices for bowling alleys, 2 N 78; confers with Byrnes on copper price ceiling, 2 N 89; announcement of coffee rationing causes confusion, 9 N 22; insists on gas rationing, 30 N 20; much of popularity gone, 30 N 21; pres. orders to start gasoline rationing as planned, 7 D 23; "only 600,000 pairs of silk stockings left," 7 D 25; on relations with Congress; resigns as Director of Civilian Supply (p), 21 D 20; forced out as Price Administrator, sketch, 28 D 13
Hendrickson, Roy F., Director of Food Distribution (p), . . . 21 D 21
Hennesy, John, Amer. Volunteer Group flyer home from China . . . 5 O 70
Henry-Haye, Gaston, State Dept. hands passport (p) . . . 16 N 15
Henschel-129, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Herdman, Guy, on praying drys in Kentucky . . . 26 O 78
Herman, Federick, seaman's experiences on Arctic convoy to Russia . . . 2 N 35
Hermer, Bennie, reunited with sweetheart in Cairo . . . 21 D 29
Hero of the Soviet Union, see Russia, Awards
Herriot, Edouard, refuses to promise to stay in France; reported in concentration camp, 12 O 24; refused to leave France, 7 D 37; arrested by Nazis, 14 D 43
Hersey, John, TIME editor on men and morale at Guadalcanal, 26 O 31; returns from Solomons, experiences (p), 2 N 17
Hershey, Lewis B., cannot enforce WMC suggestions (p), 5 O 22; opposed to using draft as weapon against strikes, 5 O 24; gives Stassen promises, no action on manpower, 19 O 19; Deeter appeals for draft exemption for Hedgerow actors, 19 O 60; manpower shortage (p), 9 N 18
Herter, Christian A., elected to Congress 16 N 18
Hertz, Jos. H., one of heads of Council of Christians & Jews . . . 12 O 59
Hertzog, Jas. B. M., death, career (p) 30 N 42
Hess, Rudolf, Molotov suggests trial, execution; British make war prisoner . . . 26 O 35
Hetherington, Sir Hector J. W., on drafting technical students . . . 21 D 61
Hewitt, Henry K., commanding U.S. Naval forces in Africa, 16 N 21, 26; knocks out French warship at Casablanca, 23 N 33
Heym, Stefan, *Hostages* rev. . . . 26 O 112
Higgins, Andrew J., Louisiana legislature investigates shipyard closure, 5 O 80; Roosevelt visits subchaser plant, 12 O 17; gets order for 1,200 plywood planes (p), 9 N 83
High School Victory Corps, organized under WMC directive; program . . . 5 O 62
Hill, Edwin C., Hooper rating compared to Rodriguez & Sutherland, 7 D 80
Hill, Lister, campaigning for Democrats, 2 N 21
Hill, Russell, reports attacks on Axis convoys, Italy to Africa . . . 12 O 31
Hill, Thos. J., "Sugar rationing may cut down decay of American teeth," . . . 12 O 56
Hill, Ureli C., founder of N.Y. Philharmonic, sketch . . . 14 D 54
Hillsborough Township, N.J., tries to collect $14 million taxes from Doris Cromwell; sued . . . 2 N 74
Himmler, Heinrich, in Italy . . . 14 D 48
Hinckley, Robt. H., pleased with air-age education program . . . 12 O 74
Hind, Ella C., death, career . . . 19 O 94
Hinshaw, Carl, asks air traffic control . . . 9 N 22
Hinsley, Arthur Cardinal, one of heads of Council of Christians & Jews . . . 12 O 59
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, see Japan, Royal Family, Emperor Hirohito
Hirschmann, Ira A., founded New Friends of Music . . . 30 N 74
Hitler, Adolf, angered at Laval's failure to supply workers, 5 O 28; to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions, 5 O 29; "13 million unemployed in U.S.", 12 O 18; speech in Sportspalast; sarcasm; opinion of Churchill, Roosevelt; future plans (p), 12 O 23; has new girl friend, 12 O 92; promise to take Stalingrad broken, 19 O 23; quoted on extermination of Polish Jews, 26 O 37; meets with Laval, Mussolini, 16 N 34; speech in Munich, 16 N 36; vs. Stalin; *Duel for Europe* rev., 23 N 117; reader suggests offering reward for capture (L), 30 N 6; permission to send troops through Spain denied, 30 N 36; letter to Pétain, 7 D 28; to his commanders in Rzhev area, 14 D 36; gives Franco new auto for birthday, 14 D 48; with Franco (p), 21 D 24; appoints Mussert leader of Netherlands people, 21 D 33; fires Halder; trouble with generals, 21 D 34; speech quoted, 28 D 17
Hlond, August Cardinal, escapes Nazis; in Spain . . . 30 N 92
Hocking, Wm. E., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* (p) . . . 23 N 104
Hoffman, Clare E., elected to Congress 16 N 20
Hogan, Michael J., on keratoconjunctivitis . . . 28 D 34
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm II (Kaiser), Lea, MacPhail tried to kidnap . . . 5 O 44
Holland, Lou, heads Smaller War Plants Corp. (p) . . . 12 O 82
Hollister, John B., compromise candidates for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman . . . 7 D 24
Holloway, Jean, wrote Kate Smith script; has new show *Mayor of the Town* with Lionel Barrymore (p) . . . 12 O 62
Hollywood Patterns (magazine), Nast publication . . . 5 O 56
Holman, Chas., Farm lobbyist . . . 5 O 19
Holman, Libby, to sing in Manhattan nightclub . . . 12 O 92
Holmes, Eric L., finds plastics remove salts from solutions . . . 21 D 58
Holmes, Harry N., recommends vitamin C for hay fever . . . 14 D 57
Homestake Mining Co., hard hit by WPB gold ban . . . 19 O 90
Honan, see China, State(s) & Province(s)
Hong Kong, see World War II, Bases
Honolulu, U.S.S. (cruiser), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Hooper Foundation, researchers prove barnyard animals carriers of encephalitis virus 9 N 57
Hoover, Herbert C., supports Schroeder for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman, 23 N 23; sits next to Al Smith at banquet, 23 N 87; principles to guide civilian economy in total war, 14 D 30; on peace, postwar plans, 28 D 15
Hoover, J. Edgar, called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing . . . 28 D 14
Hope, Bob, tours Alaska posts; on morale, 19 O 65; gives radio show for WAACs at Fort Des Moines, 21 D 50
Hope, Clifford R., helped with G.O.P. platform . . . 5 O 21
Hopkins, Harry, much of popularity gone . . . 30 N 21
Hopkins, Mrs. Harry, active nurses' aid (p) . . . 5 O 73
Hopkins, Helen L., married . . . 2 N 58
Hopper, Edward, painting *Night Hawks* wins prize (p) . . . 9 N 46
Hopwood, John M., resigns, after WPB order stopping WMI scrap collections (p) 26 O 92
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, made Gort military secretary . . . 26 O 28
Horii, Tomatore, Jap commander in New Guinea area . . . 30 N 31
Hormone(s), see Medicine
Horse Racing: ▶Horse(s), *Colonus*, wins Melbourne Cup, 30 N 59; *Mucho Gusto*, retired, sketch (p), 7 D 83; *Whirlaway*, only entry in Pimlico Special (p), 9 N 92; ▶Race(s), *Pimlico Special*, Whirlaway only entry, 9 N 92; ▶Racetrack(s), *Bay Meadows*, gets Army okay, if war relief gets profits over $48,000, 5 O 44
Horthy, Nicholas, to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions, 5 O 29; orders Hungarian workers home from Germany (p), 28 D 22
Horwath and Horwath, statistics show hotel boom . . . 19 O 86
Hotel(s), business booming; statistics; govt. takes over many for barracks, offices . . . 19 O 86
Houghton, Wm. S., promoted (p), 26 O 94; corrects TIME on picture (L), 16 N 4
House & Garden (magazine), financial condition; drop in advertising . . . 5 O 56
Housing, Wilmington Hall opens; Kaiser building city near Portland, 23 N 27; scandals in Winfield Park, N.J. and Tonawanda, N.Y., 30 N 86
Howard, Jas. M. Jr., married . . . 5 O 50
Howe, H.M.S. new British battleship (p) . . . 2 N 38
Ho Ying-chin, confers with Willkie . . . 12 O 26
Hoyt, Ferdinand A., possibility of victory over Fish seen . . . 2 N 21
Hudnack, Stephen S., with hero Moore (p) . . . 19 O 15
Hughes, John B., Hooper rating compared to Rodriguez & Sutherland . . . 7 D 80
Hugo, Adele, biography of husband rev. (p) . . . 19 O 104
Hugo, Victor, biography rev. (p) . . . 19 O 104
Hull, Cordell, 71st birthday, 12 O 42; cables praise of Paz, 26 O 59; explains U.S.-Vichy relations, 16 N 15; states U.S. foreign policy; win the war, 14 D 32
Hull, Helen H. A., see Hull, Mrs. Lytle
Hull, Mrs. Lytle, sponsors New Opera Co., 9 N 44; 16 N 73
Hungary, see also World War II: ▶Political Conditions, aristocrats disillusioned as war situation gets worse, 28 D 23
Hunting, ducks delay, hunters wait; deer, elk, plentiful in west . . . 2 N 78
Hurlbut, Gladys, *Yankee Point* rev. . . . 7 D 55
Hurley, Patrick J., to return to post as U.S. Minister to New Zealand . . . 26 O 24
Hurok, Sol, ballet season starts . . . 19 O 47
Huth, Arno, *Radio Today; the Present State of Broadcasting in the World* rev. . . . 14 D 86
Hu Tsung-nan, meets Willkie . . . 19 O 35
Huxley, Julian, FORTUNE article states philosophy; reopens science-religion feud (p) . . . 14 D 65

I

IBBMISBWHA, see Labor, Unions, Boiler Makers, Iron Ship Builders, Welders & Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of
Ice Cream, shortage expected . . . 12 O 86
Ickes, Harold L., suggests subsidy to stimulate oil wildcatting, 19 O 85; gets WPB okay on oil pipeline from Ill. to N. J., 9 N 21; much of popularity gone, 30 N 21; proposed cabinet shake-up may involve (p), 7 D 22; gets increased powers as Petroleum Coordinator (p), 14 D 29; Saltonstall confers with, 21 D 92; confers with LaGuardia on oil (p), 28 D 12
Idaho, mining labor frozen by WMC . . . 5 O 22
Idson, Don, protests U.S. censorship of news to Britain . . . 7 D 77
Illustrious, H.M.S. (aircraft carrier), bombed at Malta . . . 26 O 27
Income, relation to Business in 1942 . . . 28 D 68
India, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Ahmadabad*, mills on strike as protest to Gandhi arrest, 2 N 40; *Bombay*, tear gas at protest meeting in (p), 12 O 25; *Delhi*, houses sprayed with pyrethrum to prevent malaria (p), 26 O 100; *Eram*, riots mark Gandhi's birthday, 12 O 25; *Lucknow*, plans to deport monkeys, 16 N 44; *Old Delhi*, riots mark Gandhi's birthday, 12 O 25: ▶Great Britain, revolution brewing, 5 O 31; Gandhi's birthday celebrated with riots, 12 O 25; Parliament hears India govt. won't deal with Congress party leaders, 19 O 32; C. R. asks provisional govt., disorders continue, 2 N 40; Viceroy forbids C. R. to visit Gandhi, 23 N 47; Britain's policy and the Atlantic Charter (L), 28 D 5: ▶Labor, Ahmadabad mills on strike as protest to Gandhi arrest, 2 N 40: ▶Religion, govt. bans pilgrimage to Mecca for duration, 12 O 60: ▶Nat'l Anthem, words, 12 O 25
Indium, new uses, production . . . 16 N 58
Indo-China, see World War II
Indore, Maharaja of, abdicates; frustrated on liberal constitution; to visit U.S. . . . 5 O 31
Indore, Maharani of, in U.S., ill . . . 5 O 31
Industrial Efficiency, see Efficiency, Industrial
Infantile Paralysis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Inflation, Farm bloc defeated on 112% parity bill, 5 O 19; anti-inflation bill passed by Congress; Byrnes Director of Economic Stabilization, 12 O 18; prices up in Brazil, 12 O 27; dangers in Treasury policy, 26 O 85; Byrnes freezes salaries, limits incomes as anti-inflation measure, 9 N 18; in China, 9 N 33; Morgenthau must find way to beat trend, 9 N 83; economist's views on borrowing from Federal Reserve banks (L), 30 N 8; relation to Business in 1942, 28 D 68
Influenza, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Innes, Michael, *Daffodil Affair*, rev. . . . 5 O 104
Inönü, Ismet, warns Turkey in danger of attack (p), 9 N 33; annuls sentence of two Soviet citizens guilty of attempted assassination of von Papen, 28 D 22
Insanity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Institute of Chemical Engineers, statistics on training of engineers . . . 21 D 61
Institutum Divi Thomae, develops new burn cure . . . 5 O 94
Insull, Sam'l, armored limousine turned to scrap pile . . . 14 D 60
Interstate Aircraft & Engineering Corp., business booming, sketch . . . 7 D 92
Inukai, Tsuyoshi, killing described in *Government by Assassination* (p) . . . 23 N 113
Iowa, politics; election forecasts . . . 26 O 22
Iowa Preflight Training School, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Iran: ▶Army, vaccinated against typhus, 9 N 54; ▶Cities & Towns, *Bushire*, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32; *Teheran*, riots, started by Axis agents, 21 D 36
Iron, new Canadian mines to be opened, cartoon, 16 N 86; Germany losing, Great Britain gaining supply from Algeria, 30 N 85
Italian-American(s), excluded from San Francisco military area, 19 O 21; unnaturalized no longer considered enemy aliens; few interned; citizenship made easy, 26 O 24
Italy, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Foggia*, peasant uprising put down by troops, report, 14 D 48; *Genoa*, anti-war demonstration, 14 D 48: ▶Political Conditions, Socialists call for end of Fascism, 14 D 48: ▶Royal Family, *King Vittorio Emanuele III*, in bombed Genoa, to help morale, 2 N 27; hears cries for peace at Turin, 30 N 40
Ives, Jas. M., see Currier & Ives
Ivy Poisoning, see Medicine, Disease(s)

J

Jack, Beau, beats Stolz; backed by Stork Club syndicate; career; real name (p), 23 N 72; wins world's lightweight boxing championship, 28 D 59
Jack, Wm. S., Jack & Heintz success, sketch (p) . . . 14 D 91
Jack & Heintz Inc., expansion; policies; sketch . . . 14 D 91
Jackson, Maria C., and *Oregon Journal;* sketch (p) . . . 14 D 68

Jackson, Robt. H., Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Jackson, Thos. J., discussed in *Lee's Lieutenants* (p) . . 26 O 106
Jacobi, Frederick, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Jacobs, Mike, expected cut of Louis-Conn gate (p) . . . . 5 O 40
Jacoby, Melville, journalism fellowship honors TIME correspondent's memory . . . 7 D 78
Jaenicke, Bruno, out of Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Jalufka, Alfred, bulldozer operator, opens Alaska highway . . . 30 N 72
James, Dan, *Winter Soldiers* rev. . . . 14 D 72
James, Edwin L., corrects TIME on N.Y. *Times* news coverage (L) . . . 23 N 6
James, Sir Wm. M., posed for Millais' *Bubbles* at age of three (p) (L) . . . 12 O 4
Jameson, Sir Wilson, on venereal disease in Great Britain . . . 28 D 23
Japan, see also World War II: ▶Award(s), *Order of the Golden Kite*, awarded to nearly 4,000 dead heroes, 26 O 32: ▶Cities & Towns, *Tokyo*, govt. to reform Stock Exchange to prevent panics, 28 D 69: ▶Political Conditions, *Government by Assassination* rev., 23 N 113: ▶Royal Family, *Emperor Hirohito*, cartoon representing considered blasphemy (p), 12 O 19; reader suggests offering reward for capture (L), 30 N 6; U.S. not to attack on radio, 28 D 46: ▶Gov't., announces formation of Ministry of Greater East Asiatic Affairs, 9 N 38: ▶Political Conditions, Black Dragon Society (L), 21 D 4: ▶State(s) & Province(s), *Chosen*, Korean provisional pres. hits Byas suggestion (L), 14 D 12
Japanese-American(s), reader asks better treatment; good quality of soldiers (L) . . . 14 D 12
Jarpa, Ernesto Barros, see Barros Jarpa, Ernesto
Jean Bart (French battleship), burned at Casablanca, 16 N 24; damaged at Casablanca (p), 14 D 39
Jefferies, Richard, to review students of The Citadel . . . 21 D 78
Jeffers, Wm. M., orders nationwide gas rationing, 5 O 26; Dewey appointed deputy, 12 O 18; orders expansion of rayon production for tires, called before Senate Agriculture Commit., defies cotton senators (p), 19 O 17; on rubber rationing (p), 30 N 20; pres. orders to start gasoline rationing as planned, 7 D 23
Jefferson, Edwin L., puts chronic drunks on war jobs . . . 2 N 24
Jellibrand, Nada, see Patcevitch, Mrs. Iva S. V.
Jenkins, Florence F., gives annual recital 2 N 62
Jersey City, N.J., near bankruptcy . . . 23 N 26
Jeschonnek, Hans, propaganda news story 21 D 34
Jesus, Society of, Magni new leader . . . 28 D 52
Jesus Christ, Ramakrishna merged worship with that of Buddha, Krishna, Kali . . . 2 N 50
Jew(s), soldiers' religious problems, 14 D 66; Van Paassen seeks to establish Jewish Army, 28 D 16; anti-Semitic laws for France, 28 D 23
Jewish Welfare Board, Bernstein heads commit. on Army-Navy religious matters . . . 14 D 66
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali, confers with Mookerjee, 5 O 31; plays British against Congress party to gain power for plan of separate Moslem state, 12 O 26; confers with C. R., 23 N 47; band plays *God Save the King*, 30 N 42
Joan of Arc, Bernanos' symbol of France (p) . . . 5 O 46
Jodhpur, Maharaja of, wedding of the heir apparent to cost $108,000 . . . 21 D 66
Johnson, Axel, gets award from Gen'l Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 89
Johnson, Edwin C., close vote for Senate expected . . . 12 O 21
Johnson, Hiram, opposes 18-19-year old draft, 23 N 22; on Senate treaty making powers, 14 D 32
Johnson, Lyndon, Congressman saw war at first hand (p) . . . 21 D 19
Johnson, Paul B., tries to prevent lynching, 26 O 24
Johnston, Eric A., on board to advise Byrnes . . . 19 O 18
Johnston, Geo., account of battle for Buna, 14 D 40; TIME correspondent on Christmas in the New Guinea jungle, 28 D 38
Johnston, Jos. E., discussed in *Lee's Lieutenants* (p) . . . 26 O 106
Jones, Jesse H., flays Bunker for Basic Magnesium profit story, 12 O 89; set up War Materials, Inc. at WPB request, 26 O 91
Jones, Lindley A., band gets Hollywood contract, fame for recording of *Der Fuehrer's Face* (p) . . . 26 O 50
Jones, L. E., doubts wisdom of putting drunks on war jobs . . . 2 N 24
Joseph N. Teal, S.S. (liberty ship), pres. watches launching . . . 12 O 17
Josephson, Matthew, *Victor Hugo* rev., 19 O 104; *Victor Hugo*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102
Jouett, John H., on Higgins' Aviation staff 9 N 83
Joyce, Jas., *Finnegans Wake* called source of *The Skin of Our Teeth* . . . 28 D 62
Judd, Walter H., on Solomon Island campaign, 9 N 17; elected to Congress (p), 16 N 17
Judge, Arline, married . . . 19 O 50
Judson, Arthur, announces changes in Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Juin, Alfonse P., Vichy's military commander in North Africa . . . 16 N 23
Julius Rosenwald Fund, report; work for Negro health . . . 14 D 58
Junior League, decides future members should be chosen from young women at work; members urged to work in Civilian Defense organization . . . 19 O 20
Junker (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Junor, N. R., first Negro to be commissioned in British Navy . . . 30 N 38
Justo, Augustin, Castillo seizes Corrientes, political stronghold . . . 19 O 38
Juvenile Delinquency, see Crime, Juvenile

K

Kaczmarczyk, Alexander, with Rickenbacker; dies in Pacific . . . 23 N 25
Kahn, Albert, death . . . 21 D 80
Kai Islands, see World War II, Netherland India
Kaiser, Edgar, ship launched in 10 days, finished in 14, 5 O 78; with Roosevelt (p), 12 O 17
Kaiser, Henry J., hires 4,000 workers in New York, 5 O 22; Roosevelt visits Portland shipyards (p), 12 O 17; testifies before Congress commit., with Fishbein (p), 16 N 74; building city of 40,000 near Portland, 23 N 27; Fishbein flays for letting doctors treat workers' families, 23 N 69; rivalry between shipyards; building model, new record made (p), 23 N 98; nominated Man of the Year (L), 14 D 8; calls for industrial leadership, employment in postwar world (p), 14 D 91; most publicized businessman of 1942, 28 D 65; inspects gravel pit (p), 28 D 68
Kala azar, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Kalach, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Kalaf, Mannheim, introduces Syrian bird, hajjel, into Arizona (p) . . . 5 O 44
Kali (Hindu Goddess), Ramakrishna served as priest, merged worship with that of Buddha, Christ (p) . . . 2 N 50
Kane, John R., leads air raid on Greek harbor . . . 19 O 31
Kanin, Garson, engaged, 7 D 56; married to Ruth Gordon, 21 D 46
Kansas City *Star*, called one of ten greatest newspapers (L) . . . 16 N 10
Kansu, see China, States & Prov.
Kapok, scarcity, substitutes . . . 23 N 54
Karr, Betty H., first woman president of steelworkers local (p) . . . 30 N 24
Kato, Tateo, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Kato, Yukio, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Katue, Papuan sniper bags 26 Japs . . . 19 O 15
Katzin, Olga, poem on Italy quoted . . . 28 D 24
Kearney, Peadar, death . . . 7 D 56
Keating, Frank A., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Kellogg, Mrs. Frank B., death . . . 12 O 42
Kelly, Aloysius A., ("Shipwreck") to join Navy; on pole (p) . . . 2 N 72
Kelly, Harry F., election expected, 12 O 21; elected in Michigan, 16 N 18; Mich. gov. hunts house, 23 N 87
Kelly, Jos. J., speaks at Nuño exhumation 19 O 47
Kelsey, Ben, flew first P-38 . . . 21 D 84
Kendall, Herbert W., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Kennedy, Edward, correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
Kennedy, Maxwell R., dentist from Nome home; sketch (p) . . . 28 D 34
Kenney, Geo. C., promotion, 26 O 24; flies U.S. soldiers to New Guinea (p), 16 N 31; warns of hard fighting in New Guinea, 30 N 31
Kenney, Marie, Negro teacher in white school (p) . . . 28 D 55
Kenny, Walker, leads Calif. Democrats . . . 16 N 19
Kent, Chris, London *Times* manager puzzled by *Stars & Stripes* . . . 9 N 63
Kent, Frank, compares work week of Great Britain, U.S. . . . 9 N 19
Kent, Priscilla, writes *Crazy Creightons* script; partly based on own family . . . 12 O 62
Kentucky, women praying for Prohibition near polls blamed for loss of seven counties to drys; Court of Appeals upholds fines for bringing rattlesnakes to church . . . 26 O 78
Kenward, Allan, *Cry Havoc* rev. . . . 2 N 57
Kenyon Instrument Co., new instrument to determine ship's stability . . . 23 N 58
Kerr, Robt. S., elected gov. in Okla. . . . 16 N 19
Kerr, Walter, *Count Me In* rev. . . . 19 O 62
Kesselring, Albert, commands *Luftwaffe* in Egypt . . . 9 N 24
Kestnbaum, Meyer, to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Keynes, John M., FORTUNE plan for postwar prosperity based on theories (p) . . . 14 D 33
Kettering, Chas., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Kiepura, Jan, sings on street for Salvation Army, 14 D 60; with Coe Glade in *Carmen*, 21 D 77
Kieran, John, on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale . . . 14 D 85
Kiesler, Frederick J., designs Guggenheim gallery . . . 2 N 47
Kilgore, Harry M., backs move to set up single high economic command . . . 23 N 23
Kimball, Harry S., Lights Inc. executive, career (p) . . . 9 N 84
King, Ernest J., praised (L), 12 O 8; Marshall gets reports, 19 O 72; on Solomon Islands operations, 26 O 31; confers with pres. on Solomon Islands campaign, 2 N 19; time wasted by congressional committees, 2 N 25; on Army-Navy cooperation, 9 N 18; Maas tells of Naval bungling in Solomons, 23 N 77; answers Maas on Pacific disunity, 23 N 78; commends *Boise;* with Moran (p), 30 N 19; reviews year of war in Pacific; strategy; on united command; character (c), 7 D 30
King, W. L. Mackenzie, entertained by pres., 14 D 28; takes power to send conscripts abroad, 21 D 30; moves to cut drinking in Canada, 28 D 29
Kirk, Betty, on Mexican nationalism . . . 21 D 38
Kiska Island, see World War II, Alaska, Aleutian Islands
Klakring, Thos. B., takes U.S. submarine close to Japan shore line; sinks eight ships . . . 14 D 39
Kleeck, Edwin R. Van, on education speed-up proposal . . . 14 D 88
Klein, Sam'l, death . . . 23 N 74
Kleist, Paul L. von, List succeeds in Caucasus command . . . 19 O 23
KLM, see Royal Dutch Air Lines
Klossowsky, Balthasar, see Balthus
Kluckholn, Frank, U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Kluttz, Jerry, reports red-tape item of the week . . . 16 N 21
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe M., seen with Saracoglu . . . 23 N 40
Knerr, Hugh J., directed to stop talking, writing on Army-Navy noncooperation . . . 26 O 71
Knott, Emmet K., blood irradiation technique used to relieve asthma (p) . . . 26 O 102
Knowles, Joe, death . . . 2 N 58
Knox, Frank, in Brazil to inspect defenses, sees Vargas (p), 12 O 27; on Guadalcanal battle, 26 O 31; on barbarism of war, 26 O 35; came out against Lee Amendment, 2 N 24; on management of war; Army-Navy cooperation in Solomons, 9 N 17; Maas tells of Naval bungling in Solomons, 23 N 77; confers with Roosevelt, McNutt, 21 D 22
Knutson, Harold, elected to Congress . . . 16 N 20
Koestler, Arthur, *Dialogue With Death*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Kogl, Fritz, isolated biotin . . . 19 O 82
Kolhapur, Maharaja of, heir selected . . . 19 O 71
Koon, Kenneth, witnessed Japs beating up Moore . . . 19 O 15
Korda, Sir Alexander, on filming *War and Peace* . . . 19 O 71
Korngold, Erich, conducts *Rosalinda* . . . 9 N 44
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz, Cracow statue demolished (p) . . . 26 O 37
Kottinger, Milton A., gets San Francisco jailbirds to pack tomatoes . . . 23 N 25
Koussevitzky, Sergei, gives in to Petrillo 7 D 74
Krebs, Richard J. H., ordered deported after war; aliases . . . 7 D 26
Kreisler, Fritz, Carnegie Hall concert; shows no effects of accident (p) . . . 9 N 78
Krock, Arthur, charges Army considering replacing civilian correspondents with military 5 O 55
Kroger Grocery & Baking Co., sales up, fears trouble from ceiling prices . . . 5 O 80
Kroner, Hayes A., called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing . . . 28 D 14
Krueger, Walter, Allen to entertain, 2 N 80; commands Army training school under McNair (p), 28 D 39
Krupp, patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 94
Kudu, to be slaughtered in Zululand for nagana control (p) . . . 9 N 55
Kump, H. Guy, helped defeat Neely in W.Va. . . . 16 N 19
Kung, H. H., welcomes Willkie at Chungking, 12 O 26; inflation in China (p), 9 N 33
Kunming, see World War II, China, Cities & Towns
Kupres, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Cities & Towns
Kurowski, Whitey, stars for Cards in World Series . . . 12 O 79

L

Labor: ▶Shortage, reader denies Maine potatoes spoiling through labor shortage (L), 5 O 10; Wickard warns farmers; Mexicans imported for sugar beet industry, 5 O 21; increasing problems; action by WMC expected; present lack of authority; statistics, 5 O 23; newspapers feel, 5 O 55; govt. blamed for having too many on own payroll, 19 O 20; conflicting statements (p), 9 N 19; Chicago stores compete for Christmas help, 7 D 25; ▶ Statistics, effect of war, 16 N 85: ▶ Strike(s), N.Y. newspaper delivery strike ends, 28 D 59; printers' boycott strike against Donnelley, 28 D 72; ▶ Union(s), and politicians; youth's questions (L), 9 N 8; *Amer. Federation of Musicians*, Boston Symphony joins up, 7 D 74; *Boiler Makers, Iron Ship Builders, Welders & Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of*, organizes new shipyards; richest, largest on west coast, 19 O 18; *Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen*, proposes share-the-work plan for railroads, 14 D 96; *Chemical Workers Union*, WLB abolishes maintenance of membership clause, 14 D 98; *Congress of Industrial Organizations*, United Mine Workers withdraw, 19 O 18; *Mine, Mill and Smelter Workers, Internat'l Union of*, refuse to let Negroes work in mines, 23 N 93; WLB denies wage boost, 14 D 98; *Nat'l Maritime Union*, casualty list fails to halt merchant marine volunteering, 12 O 36; *New York City Teachers Guild*, asks police protection, 21 D 78; *N.Y. Newspaper & Mail Deliverers Union*, strike ties up newspaper deliveries, 21 D 52; strike ends, 28 D 59; *Railroad Brotherhoods*, demand wage boosts, 14 D 94; *United Mine Workers*, Lewis leads out of C.I.O., 19 O 18; *United Steel Workers*, first woman president of steelworkers local, 30 N 24: ▶ Wages, frozen; $25,000 limit set, 9 N 18; WLB order freezes most, 16 N 21: ▶ Woman(en), WLB warns against wage discrimination, 5 O 24
La Farge, Christopher G., Cram replaced as architect of Cathedral of St. John the Divine . . . 5 O 48
LaGuardia, Fiorello H., trouble with N.Y. newspapers; charges misquotation, misinterpretations (p), 5 O 58; rebuffed in fight with gamblers, indecency; with rubber dragon (p), 23 N 26; orders Bowery bums picked up, put to work, 30 N 23; on teacher terrorizing in N.Y., 21 D 78; confers with Ickes on oil (p), 28 D 12

Lait, Geo., correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
La Jana, Hitler's new girl friend . . . 12 O 92
Lamarr, Hedy, sells bonds for Treasury Dept. . . . 12 O 84
Lame da Silveira Cintra, Sebastian Cardinal, death . . . 26 O 76
Lamour, Dorothy, sold over $30 million in bonds (p) . . . 12 O 84
Land, Emory S., Navy promotion, 5 O 64; doubted Higgins could fulfill contract, 5 O 80; quoted on shipbuilding in World War I (L), 26 O 4; blasts labor organizers; labor leaders flay (p), 2 N 83; defends Newell (p), 7 D 23
Landowska, Wanda, in New York recital 2 N 61
Landrum, Eugene M., U.S. commander in occupation of Andreanof Is. . . . 12 O 34
Lange, Hans, leads Chicago Symphony in musical memorial to Stock . . . 2 N 60
Langer, Rulka, *The Mermaid and the Messerschmitt* rev. (p) . . . 28 D 76
Langford, Frances, with Hope on Alaska tour . . . 19 O 65
La Paz, S.S., torpedoed off Florida, salvaged by Lovett; difficulties, profits . . . 2 N 83
La Prensa, honors for founder; one of the greatest newspapers; make-up; management; politics, 26 O 59; compared with N.Y. *Times* on amount of news (L), 23 N 6
Larache, see Morocco, Cities & Towns
Laredo *Times*, publisher Allen decorated by Mexican govt. . . . 2 N 79
Largo Caballero, Francisco, in Geneva . . . 7 D 42
Larsen, Henry, heads Mounted Police expedition through Northwest Passage . . . 26 O 40
Larsen, Roy E., to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Lasch, Robt., on contest over G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman . . . 30 N 22
Laski, Harold, on Churchill . . . 5 O 30
Lattimore, Owen, promises second front in Asia . . . 9 N 31
Laughton, Chas., sells $300,000 in war bonds answering phone in person . . . 12 O 64
Laundry(ies), diaper services having trouble keeping up . . . 30 N 24
Laurel, Miss., lynching . . . 26 O 24
Laval, Pierre, can't get workers for Hitler; advertising Pétain; sends Jews to Reich; closes factories, 5 O 28; to try again to get French workers for Germany, 12 O 24; exchanging French workers for prisoners from Germany, 19 O 34; with food pile (p), 9 N 34; meets with Hitler, Mussolini (p), 16 N 34; virtual dictator, flays Great Britain, U.S.; cartoon, 30 N 35; dictatorial powers, 28 D 23
Laven, Geo., Jr., on P-38 . . . 21 D 83
Law, Richard K., says Great Britain intends to keep Hong Kong, 9 N 33; on U.S., British aid to Russia, 23 N 29; "United Nations must function with harmony when immediate peril of war is over," 30 N 35
Lawrence, Marjorie, sings at Metropolitan Opera Guild luncheon . . . 16 N 76
Lea, Luke, & MacPhail, organized regiment; tried to nab Kaiser Wilhelm . . . 5 O 42
League of Composers, 20th anniversary concert . . . 21 D 77
Leahy, Wm. D., confers with Handy, 5 O 64; confers with pres. on Solomon Islands campaign, 2 N 19; had much to do with Africa invasion, 28 D 22
Lear, Ben, in charge of Army maneuvers, 19 O 77, 2 N 68; commands Army training school under McNair (p) 28 D 39
Lebedyev, Ivan, Russian liaison officer with Yugoslav Partisans . . . 14 D 50
Lebrun, Albert, flees to Switzerland (p) 28 D 23
Le Creusot, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Ledochowski, Wlodimir, Black Pope dies, 21 D 80; chose Magni as successor (p), 28 D 52
Lee, Gypsy Rose, *Mother Finds a Body* rev. . . . 2 N 104
Lee, Joshua B., proposes draft bill amendment forbidding liquor near army posts, 2 N 23; Congress highlights (p), 21 D 19; appointed to Civil Aeronautics Board, 28 D 15
Lee, Robt. E., *Lee's Lieutenants* rev. (p) . . . 26 O 106
Lee, Willis A. Jr., finishes off Japs in Guadalcanal sea battle (p) . . . 30 N 29
Leeb, Wilhelm von, on defense strategy 19 O 22
Lehman, Herbert H., confers with Roosevelt, 23 N 22; appointed Director of Foreign Relief & Rehabilitation, 30 N 20; duties; plans, 7 D 25; gets Haverford, Swarthmore, Bryn Mawr proposal to train relief administration personnel, 14 D 88
Leibbrandt, Sydney R., on trial for treason in South Africa . . . 28 D 27
Leishmania, see Medicine, Disease(s), *Kala Azar*
Lejeune, John A., death, career . . . 30 N 58
Leliushenko, Dmitri, sees Willkie at Russian front . . . 5 O 27
Lemay, Paul, first conductor of Duluth Symphony, career (L) . . . 23 N 11
Lemnitzer, Lyman L., gave Clark his pants; gets others . . . 14 D 35
Lemnitzer, Mrs. Lyman L., on pants passing in Africa . . . 14 D 35
Lend-Lease Act, see U.S., Law(s)
Leningrad, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Lennox, Victor G., on delay of news from North Africa . . . 28 D 58
Leprosy, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Lesueur, Larry, returns from Russia; broadcast in Moscow; sketch (p) . . . 21 D 49
Levant, Oscar, on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale . . . 14 D 85
Levorsen, Arville I., testifies on petroleum shortage to Senate subcommittee . . . 19 O 85
Lewis, John L., takes U.M.W. out of C.I.O. . . . 19 O 18
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Co., making plastics . . . 26 O 66
Liberia, see also World War II: ▶Foreign Relations, *Germany*, see Germany, Foreign Relations, Liberia: ▶ Political Conditions, presidential candidates, 28 D 27
Libya, see World War II
Lice, conscientious objectors volunteer as experimental subjects . . . 19 O 58
Lights Inc., makes subcontracting pay; history, statistics . . . 9 N 84
Lika, Partisans of, see World War II, Yugoslavia, Partisans
Lille, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Lincoln, Abraham, leadership problem in Civil War compared to present (L) . . . 16 N 4
Lincoln Electric Co., big bonuses in Cleveland . . . 28 D 12
Linda Vista, Calif., families pay for medical care with rent . . . 28 D 34
Lindsay, Howard, *Strip for Action*, rev. career (p) . . . 12 O 81
Linhsi, see World War II, China, Cities & Towns
Linklater, Eric, dismayed at filming of *War and Peace* . . . 19 O 71
Linlithgow, Marquess of, yielded to Moslems on pilgrimage, 12 O 60; refuses to let C. R. see Gandhi, 23 N 47; to remain as India's Viceroy until Oct. 1943; no successor found (p), 21 D 29
Lins de Barros, João A., Brazilian Co-ordinator of Economic Mobilization, power, career (p), 12 O 26; envisions Brazil as light metal, aircraft producing country, 7 D 90; recruits workers to open up Amazon jungles, seek rubber (p), 28 D 29
Lin Sen, dines Willkie, 12 O 26; with Willkie (p), 26 O 21
Lion, Josephine C. B., see Baker, Josephine
Lippmann, Walter, on need of pres. and press of informed political opposition, 26 O 59; on treatment of prisoners; war of atrocities, 2 N 37; on postwar dangers, 7 D 37; on U.S. businessmen (p), 21 D 89
Liquor, see also Prohibition; supplies in Alaska running low, 9 N 20; 17 million gallons of Scotch hidden in British caves, 28 D 24
List, Siegmund W. W., leads Nazis in Caucasus campaign, expert in mountain fighting 19 O 23
Little, Herbert, Jr., writes Great Malarkey script . . . 28 D 46
Litvinoff, Ivy, see Litvinoff, Mme. Maxim
Litvinoff, Mme. Maxim, honor guest at Stokowski concert, 26 O 50; reviews *The Three Sisters* for Washington *Post*, 21 D 48
Llewellin, J. J., to become Resident Minister in charge of supply matters in Washington . . . 30 N 38
Llewellyn, Emsley M., editor of *Stars & Stripes* . . . 9 N 63
Lockheed Aircraft Corp., sponsors *Ceiling Unlimited*, new Welles program, 30 N 46; one of ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70
Lodge, Henry C. Jr., close vote for Senate expected, 12 O 21; birth control issue imperils election chances, 2 N 21; on *Information Please* in Boston for Bond sale, 14 D 85
Loeb, Jas. Jr., on Democratic Party in coming elections . . . 12 O 20
Loesser, Frank, wrote words of *Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition* (p) . . . 26 O 50
Loew's Inc., collects $11,267,000 . . . 16 N 92
Logan, Ella, married . . . 5 O 50
Löhr, Alexander, sent to Balkans to investigate conditions for Hitler, 5 O 29; air forces waiting in Balkans, 26 O 25
Lombardo Toledano, Vicente, Mexican labor leader . . . 21 D 38
London, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
London *Daily Express*, increases staff of correspondents in U.S. . . . 16 N 50
London *Daily Worker*, on Beveridge plan . . . 14 D 44
London *Telegraph*, on Beveridge plan 14 D 44
London *Times*, presses print *Stars & Stripes*, 9 N 63; called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10
Long, Bert, Taft letter . . . 14 D 30
Longan, Geo. B., death . . . 26 O 76
Longstreet, Jas., discussed in *Lee's Lieutenants* (p) . . . 26 O 106
Longstreet, Stephen, *The Last Man Comes Home* rev. . . . 9 N 103
Longview, Tex., pipeline to Norris City, Ill. nearly complete . . . 9 N 21
Loomis, Orland S., death, 14 D 70; death muddles Wis. governorship, 28 D 15
Lopacinski, Leo, Roosevelt talks with 12 O 17
Lord & Taylor, opens Store Door Canteen to aid service men in selection of Christmas gifts . . . 30 N 24
Lorentz, Pare, sues RKO for $1,619,147, 9 N 77
Lorient, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Los Angeles, Calif., manpower problems, 5 O 22; Beachwood Theater Studio produces *Cry Havoc*, 2 N 57; Housing Authority opens Wilmington Hall, 23 N 27; wartime change in population, 14 D 32; meat shortage, 21 D 21; 22 Mexican boys on trial for murder; discrimination (p), 21 D 22
Los Angeles County, Calif., puts chronic drunks on war jobs . . . 2 N 24
Los Angeles *Daily News*, run by Boddy & Smith; guesses . . . 23 N 50
Los Angeles Wrecking Co., used house lot (p) . . . 19 O 88
Lothe, Einar, Quisling Bishop of Trondheim asks permission to retire . . . 23 N 108
Louis, Joe, fight cancelled, returned to army duties (p) . . . 5 O 40
Louisiana, legislature investigates Higgins Shipyard closure; report . . . 5 O 80
Lovett, Robt. A., on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall . . . 19 O 73
Lovett, Wm. R., salvages S.S. *La Paz*, difficulties . . . 2 N 83
Lowry Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Loyang, see China, Cities & Towns
Luce, Clare Boothe, see Boothe, Clare
Lucknow, see India, Cities & Towns
Ludlow, Ogden, married . . . 5 O 50
Lukens, Rebecca, first bigtime U.S. female executive (p) . . . 21 D 89
Lukens Steel Co., plant expansion; history . . . 21 D 89
Lumber Industry, shortage; role of small mills; chart . . . 7 D 92
Lunde, Gulbrand, with Goebbels; drowned (p) . . . 9 N 36
Luque, Rodolfo N., Editor-in-Chief of *La Prensa* . . . 26 O 60
Lutheran Churches, two sects to unite 26 O 78
Lutyens, Sir Edwin, on commit. to plan post-war London . . . 9 N 48
Lyon, see France, Cities & Towns
Lyon, Ben, gets air force commission; *Hi, Gang!* radio show (p) . . . 28 D 40
Lyttelton, Oliver, forecasts Allied offensive, 5 O 35; on British war production, 2 N 38; gets more complete agreement on Lend-Lease aid, 14 D 27

M

Maas, Melvin J., decorated, 26 O 94; back from Solomons, confers with pres., 2 N 19; charges Naval bungling in Solomons, deception, lack of unity of command (p), 23 N 77; Elmer Davis answers criticisms, 30 N 72; Congressman saw war at first hand (p), 21 D 19
MacArthur, Douglas, announces destruction of Wairopi bridge, rebuilt next day, 12 O 34; commanding U.S., Australian troops (p), 19 O 75; denies political ambitions, 9 N 21; takes offensive in New Guinea (p), 16 N 31; in New Guinea; privacy, 30 N 31; troops advance on Buna, 7 D 34; awards, 21 D 86; nominated as Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2
McCain, John S., son takes exception to TIME article on (L), 12 O 6; fellow student at flying school praises (L), 2 N 10
McCambridge, Wm. J., on postwar plans of Associated Press . . . 7 D 78
McCandless, Bruce, takes command of *San Francisco* as Callaghan, Young die (p), 30 N 29; gets U.S. award, 21 D 86
McCarran, Pat, one man filibuster . . . 21 D 17
McCarthy, Charlie, (dummy), in Alaska with Bergen (p) . . . 19 O 65
McCarthy, Francis, war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences . . . 16 N 47
McClellan, John L., new senator . . . 16 N 17
McClintic, George W., death . . . 5 O 50
McClintic, Guthrie, directs *The Three Sisters;* career (p) . . . 21 D 45
McCloy, John J., on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall . . . 19 O 73
McCloy, Helen, *Cue for Murder* rev. . . . 2 N 104
McClure, Robt., arranges for correspondents to go to Africa . . . 23 N 50
McCormack, John W., asks passage of 18-year-old draft bill, 26 O 20; pleads for Democratic victory, 2 N 21
McCormick, Adah W., married . . . 9 N 42
McCormick, Mathilde, see Oser, Mrs. Max
McCormick, Robt. R., TIME corrected on story of World War I commission (L), 23 N 6; friend of Schroeder, 23 N 23; bans titles of nobility in paper, 28 D 59
McCullough, Jack, invents, makes high power vacuum tubes . . . 28 D 70
McCray, Albert J., ex-Townsendite, works for Douglas Aircraft (p) . . . 14 D 31
MacDonald, Donald, credited with planning Alaska highway (L) . . . 19 O 8
McDonnel, Warren, business manager of *Stars & Stripes* . . . 9 N 63
MacEvoy, Clifford F., contractor admits irregularities . . . 30 N 86
McEvoy, Fred, defends Flynn . . . 26 O 96
McGay, John, devises tubeless tire . . . 23 N 57
McGillycuddy, Ross K., defends book censors in Eire . . . 28 D 74
McGovern, Arthur, death, career . . . 9 N 42
McGraw-Hill Book Co., technical book sales up . . . 14 D 124
Machiavelli, Niccoló, quoted; Hitler follows . . . 26 O 38
Machinery, pastel colors for factory machines increase efficiency . . . 16 N 58
Machine Tool Industry, Harringtons make tools in farmhouse living room, 16 N 21; expansion in 1942, 28 D 65
McIlwain, Henry, finds pantoyltaurine acts like sulfa drugs . . . 26 O 104
McInerney, St. Clair, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
McIntire, Ross T., on military medicine at Guadalcanal . . . 7 D 49
McKay, David O., Mormon leaders differ on war policy . . . 19 O 41
Mackay, John A., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace*, 23 N 104; reply to Catholics on South American Missionaries, 21 D 74

McKeand, Peter, machinist for Moore (p) 30 N 88
McKellar, Kenneth, defied by Jeffers in rayon-cotton controversy (p), 19 O 17; arrested by Senate Sergeant-at-arms to produce quorum, 23 N 22; opposed poll-tax repealer, 30 N 22; investigates red tape (p), 14 D 32
McKeogh, Michael J., Eisenhower's batman . . . 30 N 72
McKeough, Raymond S., conceded little chance in Senate race . . . 12 O 21
McKillop, A. M., charged with deaths in asylum poisonings . . . 30 N 22
McKinnon, Clinton D., founds *Aircraft Times, Shipyard Times* . . . 2 N 80
McLean, Donald H., introduces pay-as-you-go tax bill in House . . . 23 N 93
McLean, Evalyn Washington, see Reynolds, Mrs. Robt. R.
MacLeish, Archibald, flayed for $6 OWI banquet, 5 O 56; accepted for privilege of practicing law before Supreme Court, 23 N 87; speaks at Norris testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
McMein, Neysa, collaborates on new comic strip (p) . . . 19 O 94
McMurray, Howard J., elected to Congress . . . 16 N 17
McNair, Douglas, tank destroyer officer 28 D 39
McNair, Lesley J., Army promotion, 5 O 64; on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall, 19 O 73; with Marshall (p), 19 O 76; criticizes Army maneuvers in Tennessee (p), 2 N 68; on killing, quoted, 23 N 21; readers flay for speech on killing (L), 7 D 6; discussion of statement on killing (L), 28 D 2; runs Army training program; career (c), 28 D 37
McNarney, Jos., on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall, 19 O 73; with Marshall (p), 19 O 76; on size of air force, 26 O 75
MacNichol, Geo. Jr., on glass vs. plastics 26 O 66
McNicholas, John T., with Sperti, Walsh (p) . . . 5 O 94
MacNider, Hanford, getting New Guinea haircut (p) . . . 30 N 81
McNutt, Paul V., launches High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; powers as WMC head limited to policy making; career (c) (p), 5 O 22; on possibility of losing war, 12 O 16; gives Stassen promises, no action on manpower, 19 O 19; Deeter appeals for draft exemption for Hedgerow actors, 19 O 60; informed by Army of plans for global war; tells Congress control over civilian manpower necessary, 19 O 72; directs employers not to hire gold miners unless referred by Employment Service, 19 O 88; confers with pres. on manpower crisis, 2 N 19; announces occupational deferment plan; freezes manpower in dairy, poultry industry; flayed (p), 9 N 18; report asks greater power, 23 N 102; proposed cabinet shake-up may involve, 7 D 22; gets increased powers as Manpower Commissioner; controls Selective Service, employment (p), 14 D 28; manpower conference; "freezes" jobs in defense industries, 21 D 22
McNutt, Mrs. Paul V., sketch; with husband (p) . . . 5 O 23
MacPhail, Larry, joins Army; career (p), 5 O 40; Rickey succeeds as Dodger boss, 9 N 92
MacRory, Jos. Cardinal, complains of Americans, British in Ireland; career (p) . . . 12 O 58
McSpaden, Harold, wins Miami Open 14 D 100
Macy, Louise, see Hopkins, Mrs. Harry
Madagascar, see World War II, France, Col. & Poss.
Magennis, Wm., defends book censors in Eire . . . 28 D 74
Magnesium, Anaconda Copper reported buying Nevada plant . . . 12 O 89
Magni, Alessio A., new leader of Jesuits, 28 D 52
Mahlum, W. N., publishes news of Roosevelt tour in A.F. of L. paper at Boeing plant . . . 12 O 17
Mair, Mrs. Janet, (Jessy P.), marries Beveridge . . . 28 D 24
Malan, Dan'l F., plan for anti-Smuts cooperation backfires . . . 21 D 30
Malaria, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Mallory, Louie, requires increased training for flying instructors; cut air accidents (p) 30 N 67
Malta, see World War II, Bases
Manchester Guardian, on war aims, 19 O 16; called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10; on Beveridge plan, 14 D 44
Mandel, Georges, in Berlin, to be tried by German "People's Court" . . . 7 D 37
Manitowoc Shipbuilding Co., building submarines; history; Navy E . . . 16 N 90
Manly, Chesly, on Schroeder . . . 23 N 23
Man of the Year, suggestions (L), 7 D 11; more nominations (L), 14 D 8
Manpower, Metz pamphlet . . . 23 N 101
Manufacturers, Nat'l Assn. of, annual convention, 14 D 91; Crawford calls for leadership, 21 D 89
Map(s): ▶Air, Northeast Airlines routes, 14 D 94: ▶China, Kansu province, trade route, 5 O 32: ▶Russia, German conquest; Russia's winter resurgence, 9 N 23: ▶United States, fuel zones, 5 O 26
Map projection, Prof. Wood teaching world map on "air age" projection . . . 5 O 62
Ma Pu-fang, confers with Chiang . . . 5 O 32
MARCH OF TIME, *We Are the Marines* rev. . . . 14 D 110
Marcus, Chas., Bendix vice-pres. (p) . . . 30 N 89
Mare Island Naval Hospital, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Mare Island Navy Yard, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Mareth Line, see World War II, Tunisia
Margo, becomes U.S. citizen, real name 23 N 87
Marin, Luis Muñoz, see Muñoz Marin, Luis
Marin City, Calif., families pay for medical care with rent . . . 28 D 34
Marion, Geo. Jr., *Beat the Band* rev. . . . 26 O 54
Maritain, Jacques, on France . . . 5 O 48
Markham, Beryl, married . . . 26 O 76
Markova, Alicia, in Russian Ballet at New York, real name . . . 19 O 47
Marrakech, see World War II, Morocco, Cities & Towns
Marseille, see France, Cities & Towns
Marshall, George C., confers with Handy, 5 O 64; tells WPB, WMC of Army's plan for global war; duties, career (c) (p), 19 O 72; on year of training for draftees, 2 N 25; time wasted by congressional committees, 2 N 25; Army grateful for Navy cooperation, 9 N 18; on postwar preparedness, 23 N 24; calls Pacific command unified, 23 N 77; gives reasons of Army of 7,500,000, 21 D 83; friend of McNair, 28 D 40
Marshall, Mrs. Geo. C., with husband (p) 19 O 73
Martin, Edward, election expected . . . 12 O 21
Martin, Glenn L. Co., world's largest paint-spray booth . . . 23 N 58
Martin, Jos. W. Jr., asks for a joint Democratic-Republican House-Senate Commit. on conduct of the war . . . 16 N 16
Martin, R. M., witnessed airplane collision 2 N 24
Martineau, Harriet, *Retrospect of Western Travel* rev. (p), 2 N 98; quoted on her deafness (L), 16 N 4
Martinique, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Martinu, Bohuslav, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Maryland, U.S.S. (battleship), Pearl Harbor damage, 14 D 75; repaired, back in action, 14 D 78
Mask(s), airplane workers paint "demon" faces on hoods (p), 9 N 20; "demon mask" picture taken at North Amer. Aviation Corp. Texas plant (L), 23 N 6
Mason, Chas., Navy airman promoted. . . 19 O 77
Massachusetts, politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; both control election issue, 2 N 21
Massey, Ilona, divorced . . . 28 D 52
Massey, Raymond, in Canadian Army . . . 30 N 80
Massillon, Ohio, football town; coach Brown at Ohio State . . . 2 N 77
Matchett, John R., extracts tartrates with amberlite . . . 21 D 58
Matthews, Herbert L., predicts Allied offensive in Burma before spring . . . 9 N 31
Mattingly, Barak T., compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman . . . 30 N 22
Mature, Victor, in Coast Guard (p) . . . 16 N 76
Matzenauer, Adrienne, blues singer, mother disapproves . . . 5 O 88
Matzenauer, Margaret, in *Vickie*, sketch (p) . . . 5 O 88
Maughan, Russell L., transcontinental flight record (L) . . . 7 D 11
Maverick, Maury, headed committee on production research . . . 16 N 60
Maxwell, Elsa, on Pegler . . . 7 D 73
Maxwell, Sir Reginald, reports damage to railways in India . . . 5 O 31
Maxwell, Russell L., commander of U.S. Armed Forces in Middle East (p) . . . 19 O 74
May, Andrew J., asks passage of 18-year-old draft bill . . . 26 O 20
Maybank, Burnet R., arrested by Senate Sergeant-at-arms to produce quorum . . . 23 N 22
Mayfair, Mitzi, hospitalized . . . 7 D 73
Mayfield, Leonard, organizes High School course in "Personal Combat" . . . 21 D 78
Mayfield, Molly, advises lovelorn in *Rocky Mountain News*; identity not disclosed . . . 19 O 95
Mayor of the Town, see Radio, Program(s)
Mdivani, David, in Army . . . 21 D 66
Mead, Margaret, *And Keep Your Powder Dry* rev. (p) . . . 30 N 106
Meat, housewives test OWI menus . . . 16 N 21

Medicine

Blood
Knott ultraviolet radiation technique used to relieve asthma, 26 O 102
Birth Control
Issue in Mass. election, 2 N 21
Bone(s)
Stader splint used on humans (p), 12 O 54
Brain
Psychosurgery as cure for insanity, 30 N 48
Burn(s)
Wax film sprayed on, used for treatment, successes, 16 N 65; *X-Ray*, 19 employes suffer at California Shipbuilding Corp., 12 O 57
Dentistry
Dr. Kennedy from Nome, 28 D 34
Disease(s)
▶Appendicitis, crew member performs appendectomy aboard submarine, 16 N 68: ▶Asthma, Knott blood irradiation technique brings relief, 26 O 102: ▶Botulism, home canners warned against; symptoms; methods of prevention, 2 N 92: ▶Bubonic Plague, treatment with sulfadiazine, 21 D 96: ▶Encephalitis, Infectious, epidemics increasing in U.S., 9 N 57: ▶Gas Gangrene, Russians use vaccine, 23 N 70: ▶Hay Fever, vitamin C treatment, 14 D 57: ▶Infantile Paralysis, no relation to war, 9 N 58: ▶Influenza, no relation to war, 9 N 58: ▶Insanity, psychosurgery (cutting brain) as cure for insanity, 30 N 48: ▶Ivy Poisoning, new cure for Army, 19 O 56: ▶*Kala Azar*, symptoms; Neuwirth testing vaccine in Iran, 9 N 54: ▶Keratoconjunctivitis, eye epidemic; description, 28 D 34: ▶Leprosy, rumored, proves to be X-ray burns, 12 O 57: ▶Malaria, buildings in India sprayed with pyrethrum (p), 26 O 100; attacks Chinese soldiers in Yunnan, 7 D 34: ▶Meningitis, increase in Army reported; symptoms, treatment, mortality, 30 N 50: ▶Nagana, slaughter of game in Zululand to prevent, 9 N 55: ▶Obesity, Mrs. Pontico, fattest woman, 2 N 94; ▶Pneumonia, antibodies prepared in laboratory flasks, 12 O 56: ▶Stomach Ulcer(s), successful treatment with Dreft, 5 O 92: ▶Trachoma, Neuwirth working on vaccine; bacteriophage treatment, 9 N 55: ▶Typhus, new insecticide may prevent by killing lice, 19 O 58; Neuwirth vaccinates whole Iranian Army, 9 N 54: ▶Venereal, new Chicago Hospital for; dedicated, 14 D 56; increase in Great Britain, 28 D 23: ▶Yellow Fever, Rockefeller Foundation tests blood of Indians in Colombia, 14 D 56
Doctor(s)
Shortage in some areas due to army enlistments; number in U.S., 9 N 57; Kaiser-Fishbein feud, 23 N 69; number of Negroes, 14 D 58
Drug(s)
▶Alcohol, Rubbing, WPB prohibits sale to public, 23 N 102: ▶Biodyne Ointment, new burn cure, 5 O 94: ▶Biotin, chemical structure discovered; potency, 19 O 81: ▶Dreft, prescribed for stomach ulcers, 5 O 92: ▶Opium, dream reveals "secret of universe", 5 O 91: ▶Pantoyltaurine, acts like sulfa drugs, 26 O 104: ▶Propylene glycol, kills germs in air, 16 N 65: ▶Sulfa, mechanism of action found; U.S. Food & Drug Admin. requires sterilization, 26 O 104: ▶Sulfa-compounds, used for meningitis, 30 N 52: ▶Sulfadiazine, used in bubonic plague, 21 D 96
Ear(s)
Effects of bomb blast, protective measures; first movies of mechanism, 2 N 92: ▶Deaf, mutes work in war plants; special sign language, 23 N 24; success of deaf-mutes in war plants; use of deaf in armed forces suggested (L), 14 D 14
Eye(s)
Mechanism of night vision, 5 O 84; epidemic keratoconjunctivitis described, 28 D 34: ▶Blind, in war industries (L), 14 D 16
Fracture(s)
Stader splint used on humans (p), 12 O 54
Hormone(s)
Extracted from fish-liver oils, yeast 5 O 94; stimulate milk production in virgin goats, 16 N 56
Hospital(s)
Number open to Negroes, 14 D 58: ▶Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital, opens; facilities, 14 D 56
Immunity
Antibodies prepared in laboratory flasks, 12 O 56
Nerve(s)
Glue used to repair severed nerves, 30 N 52
Nurse(s)
65,000 needed; plans, 28 D 55
Poisoning
47 Oregon insane die of roach powder in food, 30 N 22
Service
Paid for with rent in housing Projects, 28 D 34
Splint(s)
Stader splint used on humans (p), 12 O 54
Surgery
Morals vs. mechanics; case of Phillips (L), 26 O 6; crew member performs appendectomy aboard submarine, 16 N 68: Psychosurgery as cure for insanity, 30 N 48; Erdmann on history, 7 D 49
Teeth
Sugar rationing may cut decay, 12 O 56; decay more common in North than South, 16 N 68
Vitamin(s)
Structure of biotin found, 19 O 81; vitamin C recommended for hay fever, 14 D 57
Mehr, Olda, reunited with sweetheart in Cairo . . . 21 D 29
Meisels, Zelda, teacher beaten by pupil's stepmother . . . 21 D 78
Mellon, Andrew, compared to Morgenthau . . . 26 O 85
Melnik, Andrey, commanding Russian forces in Caucasus (p) . . . 19 O 25
Melton, Jas., with Metropolitan Opera . . . 7 D 76
Mendoza, Rodolfo, with Marshall (p) . . . 19 O 73
Menemencioglu, Numan, Sauerbruch flies to operate on lung . . . 5 O 29
Meningitis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Mercer, Johnny, *Strip Polka*, new song hit; career . . . 12 O 72
Mérö-Irion, Yolanda, only woman opera impresario, sketch . . . 16 N 73
Messerschmitt (Airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., statisticians call increase of male births in wartime fact; theories . . . 5 O 91
Metz, Harold W., pamphlet on manpower situation . . . 23 N 101
Mexico, see also World War II: ▶Award(s), *Military Order of Merit*, publisher Allen receives, 2 N 79; *Order of the Aztec Eagle*, publisher Allen receives, 2 N 79: ▶Foreign Relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations: ▶Nat'l Anthem, composer's body returned to Mexico; words, 19 O 47: ▶Political Conditions, accomplishments under Avila Camacho, 21 D 38: ▶Railroad(s), antiquated; U.S. to finance modernization, 30 N 90
Michaux, Lightfoot Solomon, moves Radio Church from Washington to Harlem; career (p), 21 D 74
Michelson, Chas., retires as Democratic publicist . . . 7 D 23
Michigan, election results . . . 16 N 18
Microscope, Electron, RCA, GE put out portable models (p) . . . 14 D 114
Middleton, Drew, describes Tunisian battle . . . 14 D 34
MIG-3, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Mihailovich, Draja, fighting Germans, also communist-led Partisans, 19 O 31; Yugoslav ballad about, quoted, 23 N 67; suggested as Man of the

Year (L), 7 D 12; inactive after defeat; followers desert to join Italians or Partisans (p), 14 D 50
Mihalache, Ion, Antonescu dismisses . . . 5 O 29
Milch, Erhard, Nazi Air Field Marshall in Africa . . . 7 D 29
Miles, Walter R., invents dark adaptation goggles; explanes night vision . . . 5 O 84
Miley, Geo., uses Knott blood irradiation technique to relieve asthma (p) . . . 26 O 102
Milhaud, Darius, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Military order of Merit, see Mexico, Award(s)
Milk, shortage expected, 12 O 86; reconstituted from dry powder indistinguishable from fresh, 16 N 56; hormones stimulate production by virgin goats, 16 N 56; shortage; production, statistics, solutions, 23 N 23; sales of heavy cream stopped, 7 D 25
Milkweed, kapok substitute . . . 23 N 57
Millais, John E., grandson now Admiral James (L) . . . 12 O 4
Miller, Cletus, with Sperti, Walsh (p) . . . 5 O 94
Miller, Henry J. F., chief of Air Service Command in European war theater . . . 30 N 24
Miller, Robt. C., war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences (p) . . . 16 N 47
Miloshevich, Sima, directs medical services for free Partisan state . . . 14 D 50
Milovidov, S., on mortality from wounds in Russia . . . 23 N 70
Minas Geraes, see Brazil, States & Prov.
Mining Industry, production of vital war metals helped by incentive taxes . . . 26 O 90
Minneapolis-Honeywell Regulator Co., develops flight recorder . . . 19 O 82
Minnesota, Stassen institutes emergency manpower program . . . 19 O 19
Miranda, Carmen, in *Springtime in the Rockies;* real name (p), 9 N 96; with Orson Welles on *Hello, Americans!* program, 30 N 46
Missionary(ies), Protestants, Catholics going to Latin America, 14 D 66; Mackay reply to Catholics, 21 D 74
Mississippi, three lynchings in week, 26 O 23; poll tax, reader defends (L), 7 D 8
Mitchell, Kate L., *India without Fable* rev. . . . 12 O 103
Mohala Coffee Co., roasting plant burns 30 N 23
Mohammedan(s), India govt. bans pilgrimage to Mecca for duration . . . 12 O 60
Mohr, Chas. E., studies bats . . . 7 D 104
Mollison, Amy J., *Wings and the Woman,* movie about . . . 16 N 100
Molotov, Viacheslav M., confers with Willkie (p), 5 O 27; suggest United Nations set up Court of Justice immediately, try Hess, 26 O 35
Molybdenum, new deposits found in Quebec . . . 9 N 86
Monath, Hortense, manages New Friends of Music concerts . . . 30 N 74
Moniz, Egas, developed psychosurgery . . . 30 N 48
Monkey(s), pests in Lucknow; to be deported to forests . . . 16 N 44
Monopoly(ies), Temple on . . . 5 O 30
Monroney, Almer S., charge govt. creating own manpower problem . . . 19 O 20
Montana, politics; election forecasts . . . 26 O 22
Monteiro, Pedro A. de Góes, see Góes Monteiro, Pedro A. de
Montgomery, Alfred, Navy airman promoted . . . 19 O 77
Montgomery, Bernard L., British preparing for next round in Egypt, 12 O 31; coordinates ground and air forces in attack on Rommel, 2 N 26; advances cautiously against Rommel, 9 N 24; breaks Rommel's line, 16 N 27; character, dines with Thoma (p), 16 N 28; pursues Rommel; victory message, 23 N 31; narrowly misses catching Rommel below Bengasi, 30 N 28; supply problem delays, 14 D 34; drives Rommel from El Agheila, 21 D 24; catches Rommel's rearguard, 28 D 17
Montgomery, Walter S., to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Montgomery Ward & Co., rejects WLB order to include union security clause in contract with employes, 23 N 94; printers' boycott strike affects, 28 D 72
Montrose, Sherman, war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences . . . 16 N 47
Moody, Mark L., photographed Shanghai 14 D 109
Mookerjee, Syama Prasad, confers with Jinnah . . . 5 O 31
Moora, Robt. L., news editor of *Stars & Stripes* . . . 9 N 63
Moore, Chas. E., makes reciprocating and turbine marine engines (p) . . . 30 N 86
Moore, Edward H., new senator . . . 16 N 17
Moore, Eugene, laps give tough Marine tankman the works, can't kill him (p) . . . 19 O 15
Moore, Terry, stars for Cards in World Series . . . 12 O 78
Moore, Victor, in Hollywood football jinks . . . 26 O 95
Moorehead, Alan, British correspondent in U.S. . . . 16 N 50
Morales Beltrami, Raúl, confers with Roosevelt . . . 28 D 12
Moran, Bill, cartoon of Hirohito in Jap newspaper in Hawaii . . . 12 O 19
Moran, Edward J., *Boise* captain; battle phrase "pick out the biggest one and fire" (p) . . . 30 N 19
Morell, Theodor, finds horse sweat kills lice . . . 5 O 92
Morgan, Edmund M. Jr., says Harvard Law School will not close . . . 2 N 70
Morgan, Sarah B. J. C., married . . . 28 D 52
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., plans to ask Congress for another tax bill to raise $6 billion more, 12 O 18; praises movie star bond-sellers, 12 O 84; in London; sticks to 2% on loan (p), 26 O 85; back from London talks; asked to be world statesman on Zionism, 9 N 83; to be replaced by Byrnes, report, 30 N 21; makes newspapers issuing agents for war bonds, 30 N 60; changing mode of bond distribution, 30 N 91; confers with Doughton; will cooperate with Congress, 14 D 29; will get blame for inflation, 28 D 67
Morinigo, Higinio, Paraguay pres. backs coup by anti-U.S. clique . . . 21 D 38
Morison, Sam'l E., *Admiral of the Ocean Sea,* outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Morley, Christopher, raised beard as memorial to Felix Reisenberg . . . 23 N 87
Morley, Felix, announces Haverford to train Army meteorologists . . . 14 D 88
Mormons, see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints
Morocco, see also World War II: ▶Cities & Towns, *Larache,* home of Comte de Paris, 23 N 42
Moron(s), machines depriving of jobs; wartime employment; Dr. Burr on . . . 30 N 62
Moroney, Dorothea R., operating chrome mines, career (p) . . . 16 N 92
Morris, Chas. R., death . . . 16 N 62
Morris, Lloyd, *The Damask Cheek* rev. . . . 2 N 57
Morrison, Cameron, elected to Congress 16 N 18
Morrison, Herbert, on British achievements, 9 N 36; gets Cripps' place in War Cabinet, 30 N 38
Morrison, Marion M., see Wayne, John
Morse, Wayne L., on Montgomery Ward 23 N 96
Moscow, see Russia, Cities & Towns
Moses, John, broadcasts plea for North Dakota farm help . . . 26 O 81
Moses, Robt., resigns as New York City scrap chief . . . 26 O 92
Motor Bus Operators, Nat'l Assn. of, ask ODT to raise speed limit to 40-miles per-hour 26 O 20
Mountbatten, Lord Louis, at state dinner for Mrs. Roosevelt . . . 2 N 20
Mowrer, Edgar A., on planning board for U.S. propaganda . . . 12 O 44
Muck-Muhd, Elijah, Negro arrested for pro-Jap activities . . . 5 O 25
Muench, Aloisius J., welcomes non-Catholics at Peoria luncheon . . . 19 O 44
Mulzac, Hugh, first U.S. Negro shipmaster . . . 5 O 25
Munich, see Germany, Cities & Towns
Munk, Max M., on Higgins' Aviation staff, 9 N 83
Muñoz Grande, Agustin, decorated by Hitler . . . 28 D 21
Muñoz Marin, Luis, backs Tugwell social legislation in Puerto Rico . . . 30 N 24
Murphy, Frank, Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Murphy, Robt., laid ground work for U.S. invasion of Africa . . . 16 N 34
Murphy, Sam'l W., presides at rowdy stockholders meeting . . . 26 O 86
Murphy, Walter P., death . . . 28 D 52
Murphy, Wm. P., Nobel prize winner . . . 28 D 50
Murray, Arthur, gets rush of war workers for dance lessons . . . 5 O 26
Murray, Jas. E., backs move to set up single high economic command . . . 23 N 23
Murray, Philip, on board to advise Byrnes, 19 O 18; flays Land for anti-union speech, 2 N 83; flays McNutt before Senate Labor Commit., 9 N 19; confers with Pres., 7 D 22
Murray, Wm. S., studied indium . . . 16 N 58
Murray Co., woman worker president of steel-workers local . . . 30 N 24
Muselier, Émile, on Bizerte defenses . . . 30 N 26

Music

Composition(s)
1812 Overture, St. Louis Symphony plays with shotguns, 30 N 74
Concert(s)
New Friends of Music plays 100th, 30 N 74
Industrial Use
Proper programs increase factory efficiency, chart, 2 N 62
Jazz
Condon jive concert (Chicago style) in Town Hall; Anderson backer, 23 N 67
Latin American
Cugat popularized, 28 D 56
Musician(s)
Art exhibited, 7 D 61
Opera(s)
▶*Carmen,* Coe Glade, Kiepura in, 21 D 77: ▶*Daughter of the Regiment,* Metropolitan presents; Fighting French flag used, cheered, 7 D 74: ▶*Lakmé,* Marie Wilkins substitutes for ill Lily Pons, 14 D 54: ▶*Lucia di Lammermoor,* Metropolitan presents minus kilts, 7 D 76
Opera Company(ies)
▶Metropolitan, be-jeweled first nighters, 7 D 73; opening; to present German, Italian operas, 7 D 74; Marie Wilkins debut; substitutes for Pons in *Lakmé,* 14 D 54: ▶New Opera Co., gives *Rosalinda,* 9 N 44; Mérö-Irion impresario, 16 N 73
Operetta(s)
▶*Fledermaus,* renamed *Rosalinda* for Broadway showing, 9 N 44: ▶*Rosalinda,* New Opera Co. presents; rev. (p), 9 N 44
Orchestra(s), Symphony
▶Boston, joins Petrillo's union; gets concessions, 7 D 74: ▶Brooklyn, Beecham conducts, 21 D 68: ▶Chicago, death of Stock; memorial music, 2 N 60: ▶Cleveland, to play at Army camps, 19 O 48: ▶Detroit, Osnos hires for 21 Sunday evening broadcasts, 19 O 48: ▶Duluth, Finns cheer Hannikainen in first concert of season; history, 9 N 45; Lemay first conductor (L), 23 N 11: ▶Los Angeles Philharmonic, to play at Army camps, 19 O 48; tank corps hears Stokowski direct Shostakovich symphony, 26 O 50: ▶Minneapolis, to play at Army camps, 19 O 48: ▶New York Philharmonic, changes in personnel, 5 O 88; to play at Army camps, 19 O 48; 100th anniversary concert; history, 14 D 54: ▶Philadelphia, opens winter season at Fort Dix, 19 O 48: ▶St. Louis, to play at Army camps, 19 O 48; plays 1812 *Overture* with shotguns (p), 30 N 74
Recital(s)
Manhattan season opens, cost, artists, 2 N 61
Sheet Music
Sales reach 15-year high, 23 N 68
Song(s)
▶*Abraham,* Berlin changes "darky" to "Negroes," 23 N 68: ▶*Come On! Yankee Doodle!* High School student writes, words, 7 D 74: ▶*Cranky Old Yank,* first U.S. war song about tanks; tried out on tank corps, 26 O 50: ▶*Der Fuehrer's Face,* popularity, 26 O 50; tune similar to old German song, words (L), 16 N 8: ▶*Eton Boating Song,* British officers sing for Russians; words, 19 O 47: ▶*God Save the King,* see Great Britain, Nat'l Anthem: ▶*Internationale,* see Russia, Nat'l Anthem: ▶*Marines' Hymn,* words changed, 7 D 65: ▶*O Canada,* Dionne Quintuplets sing, 9 N 78: ▶*Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition!* popularity, words, 26 O 50: ▶*Strip Polka,* new Mercer hit; words, 12 O 72: ▶*There'll Always Be an England,* Dionne Quintuplets sing, 9 N 78: ▶*This is the Army, Mr. Jones,* words, 19 O 76: ▶*White Christmas,* popularity, sales, 23 N 67: ▶*Yes, My Darling Daughter,* Dinah Shore recording sold half million, 19 O 66
Song(s), Folk
Yugoslav ballad about Roosevelt, Mihailovich, quoted, 23 N 67
Mussert, Anton A., Hitler makes "leader of Netherlands people" . . . 21 D 33
Mussolini, Benito, to confer in Vienna on Balkan conditions, 5 O 29; meets with Laval, Hitler, 16 N 34; reader suggests offering reward for capture (L), 30 N 6; appeals to Italians to "hold firm," 30 N 40; Churchill on, 7 D 40; *Balcony Empire* rev., 7 D 112; reviews war, tells losses, flays Churchill (p), 14 D 46; links Spain to Axis, 14 D 48; too ill or busy to attend reception for Laval, 28 D 27
Mutesa II, ascends throne of Buganda, 30 N 42
Mytilene, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions

N

Naditch, Kosta, leads Yugoslav Partisans 2 N 38
Nadler, Marcus, on govt. financing . . . 30 N 91
Nagana, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Nagy, Kosta, leads Partisan Army, sketch . . . 14 D 50
Najera, Francisco Castillo, see Castillo Najera, Francisco
Napp, John J., Nazi spy arrested in Argentina . . . 28 D 29
Nast, Condé, Patcévitch succeeds, 5 O 55; editorial talent scout (L), 12 O 10
Natal, see Africa, Union of South, State(s) & Prov.
Nat'l Airlines, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Nat'l Broadcasting Co., leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration . . . 9 N 60
National Maritime Union, see Labor, Union(s)
Nat'l Nursing Council, on advantages of nursing as a career . . . 28 D 56
Nat'l Tea Co., sales up . . . 5 O 80
Nebraska, politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; Norris defeated, 16 N 20
Neditch, Milan, supporters desert to join Partisans . . . 14 D 50
Neely, Matthew M., beaten in W.Va. election . . . 16 N 19
Negri, Pola, sued for hotel bill, reports living on charity (p) . . . 2 N 74
Negrin, Juan, reported in Morocco . . . 28 D 21
Negro(es), arrested for pro-Jap activities; got Takahasi cash, doctrines (p), 5 O 25; Mulzac first U.S. Negro shipmaster, 5 O 25; British annoyed by American treatment of; Churchill asked to warn U.S. officers against race discrimination, 19 O 34; TIME story on Negro soldiers in Great Britain praised, condemned (L), 2 N 8; Dewey at N.Y. Colored Baptist conv. (p), 2 N 20; eleven jailed by Hague as material witnesses in N.J. political feud, 9 N 21; sex relations with whites illegal in Natal, native jailed, RAF man freed, 9 N 38; soldier on Negroes in Army (L), 23 N 6; word "darky" offensive, 23 N 68; union won't permit to work in mines, 23 N 93; Junor first commissioned in British Navy, 30 N 38; soldiers, M.P.s riot in Phoenix, 7 D 66; reader on mine strike (L), 14 D 12; health; work of Julius Rosenwald fund; statistics, 14 D 58; teacher in white school, 28 D 55
Nehring, Walther, commanding Axis forces in Tunisia, 30 N 26; 7 D 29
Nehru, Jawaharlal, on Indian princes, 5 O 31; Willkie gets bigger welcome in China, 12 O 26
Nelson, Donald M., see also U.S., Office for Emergency Management, War Production Board, 5 O 77; on production lag, 12 O 16; proposes small businesses be "put to sleep" for duration; govt. to relieve debt burden, subsidize after war, 12 O 81; urges junking of machines not in use, nor usable in war effort, 12 O 84; informed by Army of plans for global war; WPB now set to go ahead, 19 O 72; planning strategy of civilian production, 19 O 92; orders War Materials, Inc. to stop collecting scrap, 26 O 92; time wasted by con-

gressional committees, 2 N 25; "got tough"—but not enough, 9 N 19; creates Office of Production Research & Development, 16 N 60; confers with Roosevelt, McNutt, 21 D 22
Nelson, Matthew, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Nelson, H.M.S. (battleship), in Algiers attack . . . 16 N 23
Nemours, Chas., Duc de, agent for French Pretender . . . 23 N 42
Nerve(s), see Medicine
Netherland India, see World War II
Netherlands: see also World War II; plans postwar commonwealth, 14 D 46: ▶ Royal Family, *Princess Juliana*, sponsors exhibit of old Dutch masters to raise funds for refugees, 12 O 38; sponsors exhibit of van Gogh paintings to aid Dutch war relief (L), 2 N 12; *Queen Wilhelmina*, plans postwar commonwealth, 14 D 46
Neue Zürcher Zeitung, reports on new Nazi censorship, to get no more Nazi news . . . 30 N 60
Neuwirth, Abraham, vaccinates Iranian Army against typhus; uses eggs for culture *kala azar* vaccine (p) . . . 9 N 54
Nevada, U.S.S. (battleship), Pearl Harbor damage, 14 D 75; repaired, refitted, 14 D 78
Nevsky, Alexander, shown on Russian war poster (p) . . . 19 O 22
Newell, Wm. S., profits on shipbuilding; inefficiency (p) . . . 7 D 23
New England, oil shortage . . . 21 D 92
Newfoundland: ▶ Cities & Towns, *St. Johns*, fire destroys dance hall, 100 die . . . 21 D 40
New Friends of Music, making chamber music pay, history . . . 30 N 74
New Guinea, see World War II
New Haven, Conn., girls replace men as ushers at wedding . . . 30 N 24
New Jersey, politics; election forecasts 26 O 22
Newspaper(s), LaGuardia charges N.Y. press misquotes, misinterprets, 5 O 58; war labor shortage, 5 O 55; Lippmann on need of informed political opposition, 26 O 59; criticized by Roosevelt for stories not based on fact, 12 O 14; TIME reader flays for howling at president's criticism (L), 2 N 6; Washington weekly *Herald-Telegram* mimeographed by 12-year old editor, 30 N 61; strike stops deliveries in N.Y., 21 D 52; weeklies hard hit by war, new wage ruling, 21 D 52; N.Y. delivery strike ended; over counter sales, 28 D 58
Newspaper Correspondent(s), in thick of battle on Guadalcanal, 16 N 47; London *Daily Express* increases U.S. staff, 16 N 50
Newton, Albert, gives sulfadiazine for bubonic plague . . . 21 D 96
Newton, Carl E., pres. of Chesapeake & Ohio R.R. . . . 28 D 69
New York (State), politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; Dewey leading for gov. in polls; Roosevelt affirms support of Bennett, 2 N 20
New York, N.Y., wartime population change, 14 D 32; children terrorize teachers, 14 D 87; meat shortage, 21 D 21
N.Y. *Daily News*, O'Donnell flays OWI, MacLeish, 5 O 56; on delay of news from North Africa, 28 D 58
N.Y. *Herald Tribune*, stopped publishing Paris edition after the fall of France, 9 N 63; called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10
N.Y. *PM*, digests other papers cartoons, columns during strike . . . 28 D 59
N.Y. Stock Exchange, best week of year sees many stocks at new high; utilities weak, causes, 12 O 81; reports dividends down, 9 N 88; new 1942 high for Dow-Jones Industrial averages, 16 N 85; boom in "peace" stocks, European bonds, 30 N 85; stock blocks broken up, 21 D 90; stocks reach new high, 28 D 69
N.Y. *Times*, correspondent Darnton killed in New Guinea, 2 N 81; publishes Baldwin's reports on war in Pacific, 9 N 67; called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10; compared with *La Prensa* on amount of news (L), 23 N 6; sends Atkinson to Chungking, 30 N 60; on inflation, 28 D 14
New York Yankees, see Baseball, Team(s)
Neyland, Robt. R. Jr., in command of Army Engineers' Southwestern Division . . . 26 O 24
Nice, see France, Cities & Towns
Nichols, Jack, asks air traffic control . . . 9 N 22
Niebuhr, Dietrich, believed Nazi spy chief in Argentina (p), 14 D 53; German embassy attaché leads Argentine spy ring, 28 D 29
Nigeria, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
Nikhilananda, Swami, translated *Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna* . . . 2 N 48
Nikolai, Metropolitan, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies (p) . . . 16 N 41
Nimitz, Chester W., confers with Arnold in Pacific, 5 O 38; on Guadalcanal battle, 26 O 30; on Halsey, 30 N 28; dances in Honolulu (p), 21 D 66
Nineteenth Bombardment Squadron, see United States, Air Forces
Nippu Jiji, Jap language paper in Hawaii runs cartoon of Hirohito . . . 12 O 19
Nobel Prize, N.Y. dinner; statistics; list of Amer. winners . . . 28 D 48
Noble and Greenough, see Education, School(s), Private
Nome, Alaska, dentist's experiences . . . 28 D 34
Norman, Norman C., demands Electric Bond & Share Co. fight SEC (p) . . . 26 O 88
Norris, Geo. W., Roosevelt asks reelection, 2 N 19; on defeat for Senate, 16 N 20; defeat not a repudiation (L), 23 N 4; Davidson makes bust (p), 14 D 60; testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
Norris City, Ill., WPB okays pipeline to Camden, N.J. . . . 9 N 21
North, Chas. E., develops new dehydration methods for milk . . . 16 N 56
North Amer. Aviation Corp., "demon mask" picture taken at Texas plant (L), 23 N 6; employing deaf mutes, 23 N 24
North Amer. Council of the Churches of Christ, nearer establishment . . . . 21 D 73
Northeast Airlines, Inc., development; flying school; map . . . 14 D 94
Northwest Passage, Royal Canadian Mounted Police make first west-to-east trip . . . 26 O 40
Norway, see World War II
Nova (new star), see Astronomy
Novello, Ivor, *The Dancing Years* passes 1,000 performances in London . . . 26 O 53
Numa Soto, Pedro, Castillo ousts . . . 19 O 38
Nuño, Christine, at exhumation of composer Nuño (p) . . . 19 O 47
Nuño, Dom Duarte, married . . . 26 O 76
Nuño, Jaime, composed Mexican Nat'l Anthem; body returned to Mexico . . . 19 O 47
Nutter, Edna May, see Oliver, Edna May
Nye, Gerald P., opposes 18-19-year old draft . . . 23 N 22

O

Obesity, see Medicine, Disease(s)
O'Brien, Philadelphia Jack, see Hagan, Jos. F. A.
O'Connor, Jas., escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . . 19 O 19
O'Daniel, W. Lee, Senate passes amendment that 18-19 year old draftees have year of training . . . 2 N 25
O'Donnell, John, blasts OWI budget, MacLeish, 5 O 56; Smith answers article on OWI dinner, 12 O 46
Ogala, U.S.S. (minelayer), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Ohio, G.O.P. victory, politics . . . 16 N 18
Oil, shortage feared, causes; subsidy for wildcatters suggested; prices; chart, 19 O 85; shortage in New England, 21 D 92
Oil Industry, open-pit petroleum mine being worked in Alberta (p), 2 N 86; pipeline from Ill. to N.J. approved, 9 N 21
Okin, Sam'l, demands Electric Bond & Share Co. fight SEC . . . 26 O 86
Oklahoma, politics; election forecasts, 26 O 22; election results, 16 N 18
Oklahoma, U.S.S. (battleship), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Old Delhi, see India, Cities & Towns
Olds, Irving S., on war contract renegotiation law (p) . . . 5 O 83
Olds, Robt., helps plan Pan American Africa route, bases . . . 9 N 70
Oliver, Edna May, death, real name, 16 N 62
Olson, Culbert L., with Roosevelt (p), 12 O 17; defeat expected, 12 O 21: beaten in Calif. election, 16 N 19; wants Supreme Court position, 28 D 15
O'Mahoney, Jos. C., backs Brown in Senate fight against farm bloc, 5 O 20; "U.S. complacent about oil" (p), 19 O 85; opposed poll-tax repealer, 30 N 22
O'Neal, Edward A., farm lobbyist (p), 5 O 20; on board to advise Byrnes, 19 O 18
Opium, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Oran, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns
Orcades, S.S., Nazis claim sunk . . . 26 O 32
Order of the Aztec Eagle, see Mexico, Award(s)
Order of the Golden Kite, see Japan, Award(s)
Ordzhonikidze, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
Oregon, Jap plane starts forest fire near Mt. Emily . . . 19 O 21
Oregon, U.S.S. (battleship), *Oregon Journal* had anchored at Portland . . . 14 D 68
Oregon Journal, history; influence of Maria Jackson . . . 14 D 68
Oregon State Hospital for the Insane, 47 die of roach poison in food . . . 30 N 22
Orleans and Praganza, Princess Maria Francisca of, married . . . 26 O 76
Ormandy, Eugene, Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra opens winter season at Fort Dix, 19 O 48
Ortiz, Eulogio, with Allen (p) . . . 2 N 79
Oyster(s), strength studied . . . 28 D 50
Oser, Max, death . . . 19 O 50
Osnos, Max, hires Detroit Symphony Orchestra for Sunday evening broadcasts . . . 19 O 48
Osornio, Javier, with Allen (p) . . . 2 N 79
O'Sullivan, Maureen, son born . . . 7 D 56
Otake, Toshio, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Owen Stanley Mts., see World War II, New Guinea

P

Pace, Stephen, farm-bloc member . . . 21 D 19
Pacific Bridge Co., launches 4,000-ton ship in three and a third days . . . 23 N 100
Packard, Eleanor, *Balcony Empire* rev., 7 D 112
Packard, Reynolds, *Balcony Empire* rev. (p) . . . 7 D 112
Page, Wm. T., death . . . 2 N 58
Paine, Chas., pilot of Phyllis the Fortress (p) . . . 19 O 28
Paint(s), pastel colors for factory machines increase efficiency, 16 N 58; new camouflage reflects infra-red rays, 21 D 60
Panama: ▶ Foreign Relations, *United States*, see U.S., Foreign Relations
Pangborn, Clyde, sued by wife . . . 9 N 77
Pantelleria, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Papoleo, Willie, see Pep, Willie
Papen, Franz von, sent to Balkans to investigate conditions for Hitler . . . 5 O 29
Paraguay: ▶ Political Conditions, anti-U.S. military clique seizes power in coup . . . 21 D 38
Paris, Comte de, see Bourbon-Orleans, Henri de
Parisius, Herbert W., Director of Food Production (p) . . . 21 D 21
Parity, defined . . . 5 O 19
Parker, Dan, on MacPhail . . . 5 O 44
Parr, Grant, correspondent on bombing raid over Greece, experiences . . . 19 O 31
Parran, Thos., at dedication of Chicago Venereal Disease Hospital . . . 14 D 56
Parrish, John, on American Negro soldiers . . . 19 O 34
Partisans, see World War II, Yugoslavia
Pashakowski, Mrs. Bernice, mother of flyer shown in TIME picture (L) . . . 2 N 12
Patcévitch, Iva S. V., named head of Condé Nast Publications, career (p) . . . 5 O 55
Patch, Roderick, Wakefield asks why he wasn't helped . . . 5 O 67
Patent(s), foreign patents seized; available to U.S. manufacturers . . . 21 D 92
Patiño, Simon I., Bolivian tin baron; miners strike (p) . . . 28 D 28
Patrick, Ted, in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Patterson, Alicia, collaborates on new comic strip (p) . . . 19 O 94
Patterson, Robt., endorsed Hoyt . . . 2 N 21
Patterson, Wm. A., denies air transport can replace surface transport in postwar world; statistics (p) . . . 7 D 89
Patton, Geo. S. Jr., commanding U.S. ground troops in Africa, 16 N 21; in command of operations against west African coast, sketch (p), 16 N 26; captures Casablanca, 23 N 33; son at West Point, 30 N 81; wants to sell airplane, 28 D 32
Patton, Mrs. Geo. S. Jr., at home (p) 23 N 87
Patton, Geo. S. III, at West Point (p) 30 N 81
Patton, Jas. G., on board to advise Byrnes . . . 19 O 18
Pauling, Linus, prepare antibodies in laboratory flasks . . . 12 O 56
Pavolini, Alessandro, appeals to Italians 30 N 40
Pawnshop(s), wartime changes . . . 12 O 22
Paz, Alberto G., heir-apparent of *La Prensa* (p) . . . 26 O 60
Paz, Ezequiel P., publishes *La Prensa* (p) . . . 26 O 60
Paz, José C., honors on 100th anniversary . . . 26 O 59
Peabody, Paul, commanding in Army maneuvers . . . 19 O 77
Pearl Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab., Abroad
Pearson, Hesketh, *G. B. S., A Full Length Portrait*, rev., sketch . . . 5 O 98
Pederit, Isabel, in Axis spy ring in Chile . . . 16 N 44
Pedley, Chas. F., killed as plane falls after collision . . . 2 N 24
Pegler, Westbrook, suggests LaGuardia needs psychoanalyst, 5 O 60; suggested as Man of the Year (L), 7 D 14; Elsa Maxwell flays, 7 D 73
Pelley, John J., predicts increase in rail traffic . . . 30 N 90
Peñaranda del Castillo, Enrique, pres. declares state of siege in Bolivia . . . 28 D 28
Pendleton, Ralph C., describes wax spray treatment for burns . . . 16 N 65
Peng Lo-shan, directs XGOY; on way to U.S. . . . 28 D 46
Penney, Gaylord W., perfects Precipitron air cleaner . . . 7 D 100
Pennsylvania, U.S.S. (battleship), damage at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 75; repaired, back in action, 14 D 78
Pep, Willie, new featherweight boxing champ, real name . . . 30 N 59
Pepper, Claude, campaigning for Democrats, 2 N 21; backs move to set up single high economic command, 23 N 23
Perkins, Frances, proposed cabinet shake-up may involve . . . 7 D 22
Perlman, H. Harris, shows smoking does not harm nursing mother if she smoked before child was born . . . 7 D 53
Perlman, Henry B., on effects of bomb blast on ear; makes movie of ear mechanism in action . . . 2 N 92
Pershing, John J., with Roosevelt at Arlington ceremony . . . 23 N 22
Pétain, Henri P., Laval's campaign to popularize, 5 O 28; with food pile (p), 9 N 34; orders French resist in Africa, 16 N 24; letter to Roosevelt (p), 16 N 34; Darlan ruling in Marshal's name, 23 N 40; royalist sympathizer, 23 N 42; makes Laval virtual dictator; career, 30 N 35; Hitler letter; notified of destruction of fleet, 7 D 28; Darlan on, 28 D 21
Peterson, Chesley G., commands Eagle Squadrons (p) . . . 12 O 70
Peterson, Wm., rescues five from burning plane, badly injured . . . 5 O 66
Petri, Egon, in New York recital . . . 2 N 61
Petrillo, Jas. C., govt.'s antitrust suit dismissed, 26 O 24; patriotically charges only $1,000 for stand-in band at Great Lakes graduation broadcast, 16 N 76; gets Boston Symphony to join union, 7 D 74
Petty, C. E., lands plane on coral reef 21 D 27
Pfeiffer, Alison, engaged . . . 9 N 42
Philadelphia, Pa., meat shortage . . . 21 D 21
Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony
Philip, André, Roosevelt receives . . . 30 N 20

Philips, Judson P., *The Fourteenth Trump* rev. . . . 2 N 104
Phillips, Arthur O., convicted of practising medicine without license, impersonated J. H. Phillips, 5 O 96; letter on case of; morals vs. mechanics in surgery (L), 26 O 4
Phillips, James H., impersonated by fake doctor . . . 5 O 96
Phillips, Mrs. Mary, Roosevelt orders twin sons be reunited . . . 21 D 20
Phillips, Wm., to India as Roosevelt's personal representatives, sketch . . . 21 D 22
Philosophy, Huxley's FORTUNE article rev. . . . 14 D 65
Phoenix, Ariz., Negro soldiers, M.P.'s riot . . . 7 D 66
Photography, find color image obtained from black and white negative by "iriscope" . . . 21 D 60
Pigott, Mrs. J. E., with husband (p) 12 O 22
Pipe(s), made of paper . . . 21 D 60
Piston, Walter, writes composition for League of Composers anniversary concert . . . 21 D 78
Pittsburgh Coal Co., labor turnover . . . 5 O 22
Pittsburgh Corning Corp., makes foamglas . . . 26 O 66
Plastic(s), Amberlite removes salts from solutions; possible applications . . . 21 D 58
Plymouth (Ind.) *Pilot*, reports sinking of *Wasp* before Navy announcement . . . 9 N 61
Pneumonia, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Poison-Ivy, new cure for Army . . . 19 O 56
Polaroid, use in three dimensional movies . . . 7 D 102
Polaroid Corp., vectograph used for three dimensional movies . . . 7 D 102
Poll(s) & Survey(s), Gallup wrong on election results . . . 16 N 16
Pons, Lily, laryngitis, cancels concert, 16 N 76; ill, Marie Wilkins sings *Lakmé* in her place, 14 D 54
Pontico, Mrs. Ruth G., fattest person on record . . . 2 N 94
Pontoon Bridge(s), see Arms Equipment
Poole, Elijah, see Muck-Muhd, Elijah
Pope, Jane, married . . . 7 D 56
Pope Pius XII, gives Apostolic Delegate to U.S. power to appoint substitutes for Roman Rota . . . 19 O 41
Porter, U.S.S. (destroyer), sunk by Japs . . . 9 N 28
Portland, Ore., manpower problems, 5 O 22; judge rules curfew covers aliens only, not Jap citizens, 30 N 22; meat shortage, 21 D 21
Potter, Jean, *Alaska Under Arms* rev., 12 O 100; corrects TIME review of book (L), 2 N 8
Powell, Jas. B., gets checks from Chiang, others, 12 O 92; on Jap treatment of Jap prisoners, 19 O 27
Pratt, Fletcher, invented *Naval War Game* . . . 14 D 104
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Co., uses Ford "liquid forging" method . . . 2 N 87
Pravda, on Hess status . . . 26 O 35
Precipitron, electrostatic air cleaner developed by Westinghouse . . . 7 D 98
Press Assoc., Inc., places Steinkopf as newscaster for WBBM . . . 7 D 78
Price, Byron, blocked by Army, Navy censorship, 9 N 61; explains U.S. censorship, 7 D 77; called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing (p), 28 D 14
Price(s), back at 1926 level . . . 30 N 91
Priority(ies), "Controlled Materials Plan" replaces "Production Requirements Plan," 9 N 90
Procopé, Hjalmar, denies Finns at Stalingrad . . . 5 O 28
Procter & Gamble Co., Dreft used to cure stomach ulcers . . . 5 O 92
Production Requirements Plan, see Priority(ies)
Profanity, see Swearing
Profiteering, War, contract renegotiation law designed to prevent, slowing production, 5 O 82
Prohibition, women pray for near polling place, 26 O 78; Lee Amendment turned down in Senate; cartoon, 2 N 23; readers blast drys' wartime efforts (L), 9 N 4; Mackenzie King moves to cut drinking in Canada, 28 D 29
Prophet, F. B., Co., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Propylene glycol, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Protestant(s), 1942 church collections $350 million; comparisons, 2 N 48; Cleveland conclave, 21 D 73
Protestant Church(es), missionaries from Orient going to Latin America; attitude of govts. . . . 14 D 66
Providence *Evening Bulletin*, Brown reports on proposed govt. newspaper . . . 9 N 62
Psychology, effects of swearing . . . 16 N 68
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, findings on probable election results, trend toward Republicans, 12 O 20; poll wrong on election results, 16 N 16; poll shows ignorance on income tax, 23 N 93; poll on Mrs. Roosevelt, 21 D 20
Puerto Rico, shortage of food, drugs; remedies; political conditions . . . 30 N 23
Pan American Airways, Army takes over ferry service to and across Africa, 9 N 68; and Yerex, 16 N 88
Puletz, Rudolph, Jr., joins Philharmonic 5 O 88
Putnam, Roger L., birth control issue aids election chances . . . 2 N 21
Pyrethrum, sprayed on Delhi houses to fight malaria . . . 26 O 100
Pyrites Co. Inc., WLB denies wage boost to workers . . . 14 D 98
Pyron, Walter B., testifies on petroleum shortage to Senate subcommittee . . . 19 O 85

Q

Quade, Erich, on air warfare . . . 5 O 35
Queen, Ellery, *Sporting Blood* rev. . . . 7 D 116
Quezon y Molina, Manuel L., on American-Filipino cooperation . . . 23 N 22
Quincy, U.S.S. (cruiser), sinking in Solomons announced . . . 19 O 27
Quisling, Vidkun, addressing Nazis as RAF bombs Oslo; leads rush to air-raid cellar (p) . . . 5 O 28

R

Rabaul, see World War II, Bases
Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School, see Education, School(s)

Radio

See also World War II, Communications; War Dept. on soldier humor, 7 D 79
Broadcasting
Huth's *Radio Today* gives statistics, 14 D 86
Commentator(s)
Lesueur's experiences in Russia, 21 D 49
Programs
▶*Bob Hope*, broadcast from Fort Des Moines; WAACs wild, 21 D 50: ▶*Camel Caravan*, Cugat program, 28 D 56: ▶*Chamber Music Society of Lower Basin Street*, Dinah Shore sang on; popularity, 19 O 66: ▶*Crazy Creightons*, gets Sunday evening spot (p), 12 O 62: ▶*Easy Aces*, moved to CBS, 2 N 90: ▶*Eddie Cantor*, Shirley Dimsdale, Judy Splinters on program, 23 N 49: ▶*Eyes Aloft*, glamorizes Aircraft Warning Service, 16 N 76: ▶*Gracie Fields*, five-minute program, 9 N 59: ▶*Great Malarkey*, radio caricature to point patriotic moral; played by Griggs, 28 D 46: ▶*Hi, Gang!* popularity; stops as Ben Lyon joins air force, 28 D 40: ▶*Information Please*, in Boston for Bond sale, 14 D 85: ▶*MARCH OF TIME*, changed program increased audience (L), 19 O 6: ▶*Mayor of the Town*, new Jean Holloway show, stars Lionel Barrymore, 12 O 64: ▶*Rodriguez & Sutherland*, off the air; sample script; sketch, 7 D 79: ▶*Vallée Varieties*, Joan Davis regular on Vallée show, 16 N 76
Set(s)
New receiver for ships cuts out oscillator radiation, won't give away ship position, 5 O 84
Short-wave
Govt. agencies lease equipment for duration, 9 N 60
Station(s)
▶KECA, fires Rodriguez & Sutherland, 7 D 79: ▶KGEI, broadcasts on five different wave lengths to evade Japs, 2 N 91: ▶WBBM, hires newscaster Steinkopf through Press Assoc., Inc., 7 D 78: ▶WEAF, Laughton sells bonds with appeal, answers phone in person, 12 O 64: ▶WRUL, World Wide balks at leasing to govt., 9 N 60: ▶XGOY, voice of China; propaganda in Japanese, 28 D 46: ▶XPRA, carries Voice of China programs to Japs, 28 D 46
Vacuum Tube(s)
"Eimac," war orders, 28 D 72
Radio Corp. of America, makes portable Electron Microscope (p) . . . 14 D 114
Raff, Edson, heads U.S. paratroops in Britain; sketch (p) . . . 12 O 67
Raffles, Sir Thos. S., Japs put statue in museum . . . 9 N 38
Railroad(s): ▶Alton, earnings, 19 O 90: ▶Baltimore & Ohio, wreck kills twenty, 5 O 24: ▶Boston & Maine, backed Northeast Airlines, 14 D 94: ▶Chesapeake & Ohio, Young gains control, 28 D 69: ▶Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific, reorganization wipes out old stockholders, stock, prices drop, 26 O 88: ▶Erie, earnings, 19 O 90: ▶Missouri Pacific, debt retirement, 19 O 90; reorganization wipes out old stockholders, stocks, prices drop, 26 O 88: ▶N.Y., Chicago & St. Louis, Young gains control, 28 D 69: ▶N.Y., New Haven & Hartford, reorganization wipes out old stockholders, stocks, prices drop, 26 O 88: ▶Northern Pacific, earnings, 19 O 90: ▶Pennsylvania, debt retirement, 19 O 92: ▶Pere Marquette, Young gains control, 28 D 69: ▶St. Louis-San Francisco, debt retirement, 19 O 92: ▶St. Louis Southwestern, reorganization wipes out old stockholders, stocks, prices drop, 26 O 88: ▶Union Pacific, earnings, 19 O 90: ▶Wheeling & Lake Erie, Young gains control, 28 D 69
Railroad Accident(s), B. & O. wreck kills twenty . . . 5 O 24
Railroad Industry, employ women workers (p), 19 O 20; earnings up, statistics; debt retirement, 19 O 90; passenger train speed to be reduced, 9 N 22; women working (p), 23 N 25; Alaska route surveyed, 30 N 72; WPB allocates steel for new rolling stock, 30 N 90; Patterson denies air transport will replace after war, 7 D 89; profits affected by rate reduction, pay raise, 14 D 94; Whitney devises plan; ODT considers, 14 D 96
Rainey, Homer P., wants men through college by eighteen . . . 30 N 64
Rainger, Ralph, killed in air crash . . . 2 N 24
Rajagopalachariar, Chakravarthi, see C.R.
Raleigh, U.S.S. (cruiser), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Ramakrishna, Sri, first full English translation of *Gospel of Sri Ramakrishna;* combined practice of different religions; career (p) . . . 2 N 48
Ramo, Simon, develops portable Electron Microscope . . . 14 D 114
Ramsdell, Floyd, demonstrates three dimensional movies; uses Polaroid . . . 7 D 100
Ramsey, De Witt, Navy airman promoted 19 O 77
Randall, Barbara B. D., loses fight for custody of children . . . 9 N 77
Randolph Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Estab.
Rangers, see U.S., Army
Rations, see World War II
Ratoff, Gregory, filmed Hazel Scott, got her Hollywood debut . . . 5 O 90
Ray, Thos., IBBMISBWHA's business agent in Portland, builds palace for union . . . 19 O 18
Rayburn, Sam'l, defends Congress in campaign speech, 2 N 21; urges further study of gas rationing, 30 N 20
Reber, Sam'l, signs agreement with Robert 30 N 24
Red Cross, Amer., Nurse's Aides not morons (L) . . . 21 D 6
Reed, Clyde M., warns of possible wheat shortage . . . 28 D 72
Reed, Stanley F., Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Reese, Albert M., studies strength of oysters, clams . . . 28 D 50
Reichert, Irving F., urges anti-Nazi Germans be relieved of enemy alien restrictions (L) 9 N 10
Reid, Albert, Navy airman promoted . . . 19 O 77
Reinherz, Nathan, invented *Strategy* 14 D 102
Reisenberg, Felix, Morley's beard a memorial . . . 23 N 87
Rekata Bay, see World War II, Solomon Islands
Religion, merger of Protestant sects planned, 19 O 44; U.S. Protestant church collections, 1942, 2 N 48; *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace*, rev., 23 N 104; Rice on, in care of sick, 30 N 92; *The Tree of Life;* rev.; religious tales from different theologies; for children, 7 D 62; Huxley's FORTUNE article rev., 14 D 65
Rensburg, J. F. J. van, plan for anti-Smuts cooperation backfires . . . 21 D 30
Rent, ceilings extended to entire country, 12 O 18; tenant complains place worth more than rent ceiling, 12 O 50
Repetto, Nicolás, backs Welles charges on pro-Axis activities in Argentina . . . 19 O 38
Republican Party, 1942 platform; falls down on anti-inflation plank in farm bloc vote, 5 O 21; Gallup poll forecasts elections gains, 12 O 20; election forecast, 26 O 22; election gains; winners, 16 N 16; fight for chairmanship of Nat'l Commit., 30 N 21; Bricker boomed for 1944; Spangler Nat'l Commit. chairman, 14 D 30; Willkie on Spangler, 21 D 23
Resinous Products & Chemical Co., makes Amberlite . . . 21 D 58
Restaurant(s), rolling restaurants supply war plants (p), 23 N 96; workers swipe silver to furnish homes, 14 D 31
Retailing, food chain stores have good year, face troubles from reduced turnover, ceiling prices, labor shortage, 5 O 80; closing of 300,000 stores by end of 1943 predicted, due to loss of goods, labor, 12 O 86; rush of buying; luxuries; chart, 2 N 84
Revercomb, Chapman, new senator . . . 16 N 17
Reynaud, Paul, in Berlin, to be tried by German "people's court" . . . 7 D 37
Reynolds, Bea M., edits Smackover *Journal;* sketch (p) . . . 21 D 52
Reynolds, Mrs. Robt. R., daughter born . . 26 O 76
Rezende, Nilson de, glues severed nerves together . . . 30 N 52
Rhodes, see World War II, Italy, Colonies & Possessions
Ribar, Ivan, Yugoslav Partisans choose to head provisional govt. . . . 14 D 53
Rice, Craig, *The Sunday Pigeon Murders* rev. . . . 7 D 116
Rice, Elmer, *Counsellor-at-Law* rev. . . . 7 D 55
Rice, John A., autobiography rev.; career (p), 23 N 88; former student on (L), 14 D 16
Rice, Otis R., chaplain of St. Luke's Hospital; on ministers in medicine (p) . . . 30 N 92
Rich, Louise D., *We Took to the Woods* rev. (p) . . . 7 D 114
Richardson, B. T., reports soldier's story of Dieppe raid . . . 26 O 28
Richdale, Jas. C., on New England oil shortage . . . 21 D 92
Richmond Shipbuilding Corp., Kaiser yard builds S.S. *Robert E. Peary* in 4½ days . . . 23 N 98
Richter, Conrad, *Tacey Cromwell* rev. (p) 9 N 100
Rickenbacker, Edward V., Nat'l chief of High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; missing on flight over Pacific; career (p), 2 N 24; on air transport (L), 23 N 11; rescued, 23 N 25; quoted, 30 N 80; press conference; on experiences; urges greater effort in war plants (p), 28 D 11
Rickenbacker, Mrs. Edward V., on husband's rescue (p), 23 N 87; with husband (p), 28 D 11
Rickey, Branch, new Dodger manager . . . 9 N 92
Rios, Juan A., postpones trip to U.S., 19 O 38; congratulated for postponing U.S. visit, 26 O 42; new cabinet, 2 N 42; message to Roosevelt, 23 N 48
Riot(s), in Teheran . . . 21 D 36
Riskin, Robt., in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Ritchie, Andrew J., founded Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School (p) . . . 16 N 81
Riviera, see France
Robb, F. H. Hammurabi, Negro arrested for pro-Jap activities . . . 5 O 25
Robert, Georges, signs new agreement with U.S. for French West Indies . . . 30 N 24
Robert E. Peary, S.S. (Liberty Ship), Kaiser yard builds in 4 days 15½ hours . . . 23 N 100
RoBerTo, Fascist greeting in California; origin . . . 19 O 21
Roberts, Harrison B., U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Roberts, Mary, married (p) . . . 5 O 70
Roberts, Owen J., Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Robertson, Edward V., new senator . . . 16 N 16
Robertson, Oswald H., finds propylene glycol air germicide (p) . . . 16 N 65

Robinson, H. R., discovers secret of universe in opium dreams . . . 5 O 91
Robinson, Henry M., accuses Wilder of borrowing idea of *The Skin of Our Teeth* from Joyce's *Finnegans Wake* . . . 28 D 62
Robinson, Reid, called to settle Butte anti-Negro mine strike (p) . . . 23 N 93
Robinson, Sam'l M., conference with Wilson (p) . . . 5 O 77
Robison, Mary, see Robson, May
Roblin, Richard O. Jr., research on sulfa drugs . . . 26 O 104
Robsion, John M., helped with G.O.P. platform . . . 5 O 21
Robson, May, death, real name . . . 2 N 58
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., steers escape . . . 21 D 68
Rockefeller, Nelson, trusts Welles; does not go over South American scripts . . . 30 N 46
Rockefeller Foundation, blood-testing Indians for yellow fever in Colombia . . . 14 D 56
Rocky Mountain News, Foster edits; advice-to-lovelorn column . . . 19 O 95
Rodman, Selden, founder of *Common Sense* . . . 21 D 52
Rodney, H.M.S. (battleship), naval surgeon uses instrument made by battleship's blacksmith for delicate operation, 26 O 100; in Algiers attack, 16 N 23
Rodriguez, José, on the air, sketch . . . 7 D 80
Rodzinski, Artur, conducts Philharmonic's 100th anniversary concert . . . 14 D 54
Rogers, Lynne, writes song *Come on! Yankee Doodle!* (p) . . . 7 D 74
Rogers, Will, Jr., elected to Congress (p), 16 N 17
Rolfe, Onslow S., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Rolls-Royce Mosquito Bomber, see Aviation, Airplanes
Rome, Harold, *Let Freedom Sing* rev. . . . 19 O 62
Rommel, Erwin, Larry Allen captured asks interview, 5 O 55; to report to Hitler, asks more supplies, air support, 12 O 31; British open attack at El Alamein, 2 N 26; Montgomery advances against, 9 N 24; retreats in Egypt, tries to keep Army nucleus together, 16 N 27; deserts Italians in Egypt, 16 N 31; flees across Libya, 23 N 32; flees toward Tripoli after abandoning Bengasi, 30 N 27; retreats 900 miles, 7 D 30; retreats from El Agheila, 21 D 24; hastens retreat; rearguard caught, 28 D 17; may be in Tunisia, 28 D 18
Ronell, Ann, *Count Me In* rev. . . . 19 O 62
Rooney, Mickey, wife drops divorce suit 2 N 74
Roosevelt, Elliott, to command flying unit in Britain, 12 O 19; on duty in North Africa, 30 N 80; heads photographic unit on African front (p), 28 D 19
Roosevelt, Mrs. Elliott, tours bomber plant with pres. . . . 12 O 17
Roosevelt, Franklin D., asked to mediate in India, 5 O 31; back from trip, flays Congress, press, administration aides at press conf., 12 O 15; tours nation's war plants; precautions; censorship; speaks to workers at Kaiser shipyard, 12 O 16; persuades Flynn to be chairman of Democratic Nat'l Commit., 12 O 19; comes out for Bennett for N.Y. governor, 12 O 19; Hitler on, 12 O 23; with members of family (p), 12 O 92: fireside chat; reviews trip; praises American spirit; warns of 18 yr.-old draft, manpower draft; on second front, war aims, 19 O 15; Byrnes confers with, 19 O 17; Marshall confers with on politico-military matters, 19 O 73; Supreme Court members call, 26 O 19; fireside chat won parents' consent to enlistment, 26 O 20; Willkie reports on trip, 26 O 21; announces United Nations Court of Justice to try criminals-of-war, 26 O 35; message to Rios, hoping visit merely postponed short time, 26 O 42; Lippmann criticises criticism of press, 26 O 59; TIME reader flays press for howling at criticism (L), 2 N 6; confers with Naval High Command, Maas, McNutt, Standley; affirms support of Bennett, Norris, 2 N 19; recommends retail stores don't display luxuries (p), 2 N 83; national service law in study stage, 9 N 19; urges voting, goes home to vote, 9 N 19; news conferences, comments, 9 N 20; address to French people, 16 N 15; sensed G.O.P. gains, 16 N 16; letter from Pétain, 16 N 34; Hitler on, 16 N 36; describes planning of African campaign; messages to Spain, Portugal; conferences; Armistice day speech, 23 N 22; gets congratulatory message from Emergency Advisory Commit. for Political Defense of Hemisphere, 23 N 48; on African invasion (p), 23 N 29; Yugoslav ballad about, quoted, 23 N 67; Maas tells of Naval bungling in Solomons, 23 N 77; signs bill to call 18-19 year olds into Army, 23 N 84; sets up three World War II campaign medals, 23 N 84; may direct Montgomery Ward comply with WLB order, 23 N 96; makes public McNutt report, 23 N 102; praised for not using Africa invasion to play politics (L), 30 N 12; Fish election seen as slap at (L), 30 N 12; on relations with Darlan, de Gaulle, 30 N 20; "New Deal as political philosophy ready to resume on domestic front at war's end," 30 N 21; Darlan appointment cost him popularity in France, 30 N 36; on Pearl Harbor anniversary, 7 D 21; confers with Rosenman, Murray, Green; possible cabinet shake-up, 7 D 22; relations with Willkie strained, 7 D 23; host to Ecuador's Pres., 7 D 23; Farley talking against fourth term, 7 D 24; de Gaulle to visit, report, 7 D 37; gives more power to McNutt, Wickard, Ickes, 14 D 28; abolishes W.P.A., 14 D 29; Mussolini on, 14 D 46; gets message from Yugoslavia Partisan govt., 14 D 53; reports on Lend-Lease aid; statistics (p), 21 D 17; in Congress (p), 21 D 18; orders twins be reunited, 21 D 20; wrote *The Flame* for OWI pamphlets; entertains Batista, 21 D 20; sends Phillips to India; manpower conference, 21 D 22; praises Maritime trainees, 21 D 84; with Dan'l J. Callaghan Jr. (p), 21 D 86; nominated as Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2; confers with Chile Minister of Interior, 28 D 12; gives Byrnes more power, 28 D 13; fires Henderson; appoints Brown, 28 D 13; party difficulties, appointments, 28 D 15; cheered at Argentine mass meeting, 28 D 29
Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., on Mrs. Hopkins' war work, 5 O 73; models suit-dress, 5 O 74; will vote Democratic ticket, 12 O 19; with pres. (p), 12 O 92; Deeter appeals for draft exemption for Hedgerow actors, 19 O 60; in England; visits King, Queen, son Elliott; press conference; on Anglo-Amer. relations (p), 2 N 20; activities in England, 9 N 20; home from England, 30 N 20; Gallup Poll on, 21 D 20; sees *The Three Sisters* opening, 21 D 48
Roosevelt, Franklin D. Jr., in Manhattan on leave, 30 N 80; out of hospital, 21 D 66
Roosevelt, John, daughter born . . . 28 D 52
Roosevelt, Theodore, Sr., "Big Stick" quotation (L) . . . 5 O 4
Rosenman, Sam'l I., confers with Roosevelt (p) . . . 7 D 22
Rosenwald, Lessing, urges junking of machines not in use, nor usable in war effort . . . 12 O 84
Ross, F. Clair, defeat expected . . . 12 O 21
Rowell, Sydney F., commands Australians in New Guinea (p) . . . 19 O 26
Rowntree, H. Seebohm, on Beveridge plan 28 D 24
Royal Academy, London, commit. plans post-war London; exhibit (p) . . . 9 N 48
Royal Dutch Air Lines, applies for Caribbean route . . . 12 O 88
Royce, Ralph, sets up Advisory Training Boards to check on flying instructors . . . 30 N 67
Rubber, conservation program calls for nationwide gas rationing, 35 mile speed limit, 5 O 26; cold process tire recap, 26 O 62; Brazilians open up jungle to seek, 28 D 28
Rubber, Synthetic, types, characteristics, production planned . . . 30 N 98
Rubber Reserve Co., development of Brazil's far west planned . . . 28 D 29
Rubircsa, Porfirio, with wife (p) . . . 26 O 94
Ruhjov, Boris, Aldridge interviews; efficiency . . . 12 O 32
Ruiz Guiñazú, Enrique, appeals for closer friendship between Argentina, Spain, 26 O 42; message to Hull, 23 N 48
Rumania: ▶Political Conditions, unrest approaching open insurrection, 5 O 29
Ruml, Beardsley, Byrnes budget troubles an argument for pay-as-you-go tax plan (L), 16 N 6; pushing pay-as-you-go tax plan, 23 N 93
Rundstedt, Gerd von, to control all France, 7 D 28; jails French suspects, 21 D 33
Rushville, Ind., Willkie resting, preparing speech . . . 26 O 22
Russell, Rosalind, broadcast on American Forum of the Air . . . 12 O 96
Russia
See also World War II
Award(s)
▶Hero of the Soviet Union, Stepanyan made, 16 N 31
Cities & Towns
▶Moscow, Willkie visits, 5 O 27
Empress Catherine the Great
Turned down Alaska colony (p), 12 O 100
Foreign Relations
▶Great Britain, see Great Britain, Foreign Relations, Russia: ▶Turkey, rapprochement, 28 D 22
Nat'l Anthem
Stokowski has tank corps sing, 26 O 52
Political Conditions
Politics out as war preoccupies, 12 O 32; Stalin abolishes political commissars; duties, 19 O 23
Radio
Lesueur's experiences; people gave up sets at beginning of war; wired radio system, 21 D 49
Social Conditions
Civilian hardships, 7 D 37
Russian War Relief, Inc., report on Russian military medicine released . . . 23 N 70
Ryder, Chas. W., commanding U.S. ground troops in Africa, 16 N 21; led attack on Algiers (p), 16 N 26; commands U.S. troops in Tunisia, 23 N 31

S

Saalfield, Robt. S., son born . . . 28 D 52
Safeway Stores, sales up, fears trouble from ceiling prices . . . 5 O 80
Sagittarius, see Katzin, Olga
Sain, Wm. B., West Coast deaf-mute supply chief . . . 23 N 25
St. Louis Cardinals, see Baseball, Team(s)
St. Louis *Post-Dispatch,* called one of ten greatest newspapers (L), 16 N 10; editor arrested for cannon snatching prank, 21 D 23
Salamis, see World War II, Bases
Salary, see Wages
Salem, Ore., 47 die of roach poison in food . . . 30 N 22
Salisbury, Marquess of, writes booklet *Post-war Conservative Policy* . . . 12 O 24
Salt, plastic "Amberlite" removes from solutions; possible applications . . . 21 D 58
Saltonstall, Leverett, birth control issue imperils election chances, 2 N 21; confers with Ickes on oil, 21 D 92
Salvation Army, Carpenter reports to Chicago, N.Y. conventions, 9 N 64; Col. Mary Booth released from internment in Germany, 21 D 34
Salween River, see World War II, China
Samos, see World War II, Greece, Colonies & Possessions
Sam's Cut-Rate, Inc., proprietor hires Detroit Symphony Orchestra for Sunday evening broadcasts . . . 19 O 48
Sanders, Geo., in *The Moon and Sixpence,* career (p) . . . 19 O 96
Sanders, Lewis, warns Senate committee of manpower crisis . . . 9 N 18
San Diego, Calif., wartime change in population, 14 D 32; meat shortage, 21 D 21
Sandy Spring, Md., High School principal adopts war curriculum . . . 5 O 62
San Fernando Valley *Times,* free newspaper, without usual features makes profits . . . 2 N 80
San Francisco, Calif., juvenile delinquency; Big Sister Bureau, 5 O 24; voters reject $7,950,000 appropriation to buy Market Street Railway, 16 N 96
San Francisco, U.S.S. (cruiser), Callaghan's flagship . . . 30 N 29
San Quentin, see Crime, Prison(s)
Santa Claus, WLB ruling . . . 14 D 31
Saracoglu, Sükrü, seen with Knatchbull-Hugessen, 23 N 40; confers with Vinogradov (p), 28 D 22
Sargent, John S., painting shown at Museum of Modern Art . . . 21 D 64
Sarnoff, Dorothy, in *Rosalinda,* sketch . . . 9 N 44
Saroyan, Wm., ordered to report for Army induction, 12 O 19; *Hello, Out There,* rev., 12 O 41; inducted into Army, goes duck hunting, 26 O 24
Satterfield, Wm. J., joins Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88
Sauckel, Jos., Laval reaches compromise on French workers . . . 12 O 24
Sauerbruch, Ferdinand, leaves Russian front to operate on Menemencioglu . . . 5 O 29
Savage, Leo M., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Savo, see World War II, Solomon Islands
Schein, Marcel, studies cosmic rays; clue to atom smashing . . . 7 D 98
Schmid, Albert A., machine gunner kills 200 Japs in Solomons . . . 23 N 26
Schmidt, Paul, flays Swiss press . . . 2 N 38
Schneider, Chas. P. E., death, sketch . . . 30 N 58
School Administrators, Amer. Assn. of, commit. proposes combining last year of high school with first year of college . . . 14 D 88
Schorr, Friedrich, announces retirement 9 N 78
Schroder Rockefeller & Co., plan to take control of TACA stock . . . 16 N 88
Schroeder, Werner W., boomed for chairman of G.O.P. Nat'l Commit., career (p), 23 N 23; 30 N 22
Schultz Hausmann, Frederick von, installed secret radio station in Chile for Nazi spy ring 16 N 44
Schumacher, Raoul, married . . . 26 O 76
Schwab, Chas. M., St. Francis College buys estate at auction . . . 2 N 70
Schwoegler, Connie, outbowls Day, Crimmins . . . 28 D 59
Science, Huxley's FORTUNE article rev. . . . 14 D 65
Scott, E. H. Radio Laboratories, announce invention of radio receiver that cuts down oscillator radiation . . . 5 O 84
Scott, Hazel, popular hot pianist; in Hollywood; career (p) . . . 5 O 88
Scott, John, *Duel For Europe* rev., 23 N 117; career in Russia, 7 D 19
Scott, Norman, killed in Guadalcanal sea battle, 30 N 29; gets U.S. award, 21 D 86
Scrap Metal, see also Scrap Steel; salvage of billboard supports, street car rails suggested (L), 5 O 8; junking of machines not in use, nor usable in war effort urged, 12 O 84
Scrap Steel, nationwide collection drive; sources, statistics, stunts, 5 O 26; RFC-WPB wrangle holds up scrap collection; Nelson orders WMI cease collecting, 26 O 91; moving to mills at satisfactory rate, 2 N 88
Scrugham, Jas., new senator . . . 16 N 17
Sears, Roebuck Co., printers' boycott strike affects . . . 28 D 72
Seabrook, Wm., *No Hiding Place* rev. (p) . . . 16 N 104
Seattle, Wash., manpower problems, 5 O 22; Inglewood Country Club used as dormitory for ship workers (p), 26 O 23
Securities & Exchange Commission, see U.S.
Seghers, Anna, *The Seventh Cross,* outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Seidel, R. E., uses Knott blood irradiation technique to relieve asthma . . . 26 O 102
Seldes, Gilbert, on radio soap operas . . . 30 N 45
Serlin, Oscar, author denies rejection of *Room Service* (L) . . . 5 O 6
Sert, José L., on city planning; *Can Our Cities Survive?* rev. . . . 30 N 78
Sessions, Richard, Negro soldier on British . . . 19 O 34
Severance Tool Co., requires employees attend daily religious service . . . 21 D 76
Seversky, Alexander P. de, disparages battleships, 30 N 30; *Victory Through Airpower,* outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102
Seymour, Chas., Yale's determination to carry on as traditional university . . . 28 D 55
Seymour, Sally, married . . . 5 O 50
Shapiro, Seymour, collects poison ivy to prepare cure for Arthritis (p) . . . 19 O 56
Shave, Lewis C., on Utah chain store tax, 2 N 86
Shaw, Carol, child cheered torpedo survivors on raft . . . 5 O 39
Shaw, G. B., on Dreiser, 5 O 73; biography rev. (p), 5 O 98; Wells' characterization as "intellectual eunuch"; source of phrase, 26 O 6; denies eating beef juice, 9 N 78
Shaw, Richard, child cheered torpedo survivors on raft . . . 5 O 39
Shaw, U.S.S. (destroyer), Pearl Harbor damage, 14 D 75; repaired, refitted, 14 D 78

Sheridan, Ann, separated from husband 5 O 50
Sherrod, Robt., TIME correspondent reports on Pacific island Army outposts, 5 O 68; heads Overseas Branch of OWI; asks $26 million appropriation, 12 O 44
Ship(s) & Shipping, new instrument determines best loading method for stability, 23 N 58; Great Britain gains 300,000 tons in Africa, 30 N 85
Shipbuilding, Kaisers launch ship in 10 days, deliver in 14, new record, 5 O 78; production compared with World War I (L), 26 O 4; building down, repairs up, 16 N 88; Manitowoc Shipbuilding Co., 16 N 90; rivalry of Kaiser yards; Richmond sets new speed record, 23 N 100; South Portland yard behind schedule; profits; commit. recommends cancellation of contracts, 7 D 24
Shipman, Julie B., married . . . 5 O 50
Shipyard Times, free newspapers for workers founded by McKinnon . . . 2 N 80
Shirley, Anne, sues Hollywood studio that used double's legs of "unflattering dimensions" . . . 19 O 71
Shoe(s), U.S. Army has 249 standard sizes, Russians only 15 . . . 5 O 67
Shoolman, Regina, *The Enjoyment of Art in America* rev. . . . 21 D 64
Shore, Dinah, career (p) . . . 19 O 66
Shore, Frances R., see Shore, Dinah
Short, Wm. M., ex-labor leader, turns country club into dormitory for ship workers 26 O 23
Shostakovich, Dmitri D., tank corps hears *Seventh Symphony* . . . 26 O 50
Shubert, Jacob J., sues for libel . . . 19 O 71
Shubuta, Miss., lynchings . . . 26 O 23
Shvernik, Nikolai, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies . . . 16 N 41
Sierra Leone, see World War II, Great Britain, Col. & Poss.
Sikorski, Wladyslaw, entertained by pres., 14 D 28
Silone, Ignazio, *The Seed Beneath the Snow*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Silva, Louis T., killed in crash; had Distinguished Service Cross . . . 30 N 67
Silver, U.S. releasing 40,000 tons to war plants for industrial use . . . 12 O 89
Simon, John, announces United Nations Court of Justice to try criminals-of-war . . . 26 O 35
Simonelli, Neil, gets 50 years for murder of teacher (p) . . . 14 D 87
Simonov, Konstantin, confers with Willkie, 5 O 27; reports on trip through Stalingrad, 5 O 36
Simpson, Clarence L., Liberian presidential aspirant . . . 28 D 27
Sims, Refines, Jr., bulldozer operator, opens Alaska highway . . . 30 N 72
Sinani, Fernando, arrested in Bolivia . . . 28 D 28
Sinclair, Sir Archibald, reported offered viceroyship of India . . . 21 D 29
Singapore, see World War II, Bases
Singer, Jack, correspondent reported missing (p) 5 O 55
Sinkiang, see China, States & Prov.
Sinkwich, Frank, greatest ground gainer (p), 9 N 91; voted No. 1 athlete of 1942, 28 D 59
Skelton, Red, wife moves out; to continue as manager (p) . . . 9 N 77
Slang, Snafu, tarfu, meanings . . . 30 N 70
Slatkin, Chas. E., *The Enjoyment of Art in America* rev. . . . 21 D 64
Slaughter, Enos, stars for Cards in World Series . . . 12 O 78
Smackover (Ark.) *Journal*, weekly faces trouble . . . 21 D 52
Smathers, Wm. H., New Jersey political campaign (p), 26 O 22; beaten for Senate (p), 16 N 19
Smirnov, Yefim I., on rescue of wounded from Russian battlefields . . . 23 N 70
Smith, Adam, FORTUNE plan for postwar prosperity based on (p) . . . 14 D 33
Smith, Alfred E., sits next to Hoover at banquet . . . 23 N 87
Smith, Ben M., orders Mobile draft boards to reclassify strikers . . . 5 O 24
Smith, Donald P., Interstate Aircraft & Engineering Corp. pres., sketch . . . 7 D 92
Smith, Ellison D., defied by Jeffers in rayon-cotton controversy (p) . . . 19 O 17
Smith, Emmett M., reports epidemics of acute infectious encephalitis increasing in frequency, severity . . . 9 N 57
Smith, Forrest B., on U.S.S. *Alabama* (L) . . . 26 O 8
Smith, Frederic H., with Carmichael on Rabaul raid . . . 19 O 26
Smith, Harold, confers with Roosevelt . . . 23 N 22
Smith, John L., downed 4 Zeros in 15 minutes; holds record for planes shot down, 19 (p) . . . 2 N 32
Smith, Jos. F., chosen Presiding Patriarch of Mormons . . . 19 O 41
Smith, Kate, Jean Holloway looks like, wrote script for, 12 O 62; sells nearly $2 million in war bonds in 20 hour radio-phone session, 19 O 71
Smith, Lloyd A., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Smith, Patricia, sword-swallower socks fat lady; sued . . . 19 O 71
Smith, Paul, answers O'Donnel on OWI dinner . . . 12 O 46
Smith, Robt. L., of Los Angeles *Daily News* (p) . . . 23 N 50
Smith, Roger W., Maine potatoes not spoiling through labor shortage (L) . . . 5 O 10
Smith, Ruth, *The Tree of Life* rev. . . . 7 D 62
Smith, Walter B., made chief of staff to Eisenhower . . . 30 N 24
Smithsonian Institute, secretary decides Wrights not Langley made first flight; wants Kitty Hawk plane back in U.S. . . . 2 N 72
Smuts, Jan C., in London; on war and peace aims (p), 26 O 35; speech to Parliament quoted; on war, postwar plans, peace, 2 N 37; death of political opponent Hertzog, 30 N 42; seeks power to send conscripts abroad (p), 21 D 30
Snelson, Edward A.A., suing for divorce 12 O 42
Snerd, Mortimer (dummy), in Alaska with Bergen (p) . . . 19 O 65
Soares Bittencourt, Amaro, awarded U.S. Legion of Merit . . . 23 N 82
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Amer., *Angel in Top Hat* describes founding, rev. . . . 30 N 105
Sokoloff, Vladimir, Beachwood Theater Studio . . . 2 N 57
Solbert, Oscar, on planning board for U.S. propaganda . . . 12 O 44
Solomon, Sam'l J., heads Northeast Airlines . . . 14 D 94
Solomon Islands, see World War II
Somervell, Brehon B., Army promotion, 5 O 64; conference with Wilson (p), 5 O 77; on war situation, 12 O 16; on business and Army, 12 O 67; on Stalingrad, 19 O 24; on Army war council, meets weekly with Marshall, 19 O 73; with Marshall (p), 19 O 76; on WPB-Army compromise, 21 D 21; changes specifications for McNair, 28 D 40; Army vs. WPB (p), 28 D 66
Songgram, Luang P., Delhi radio needles, 19 O 68; cooperates with Japs, 9 N 38
Soong, T. V., on U.S. Army; optimism 16 N 44
Sorokin, Pitrim A., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* 23 N 104
Southern California Edison Co., generators to be shipped to Russia . . . 7 D 89
South Portland Shipbuilding Corp., Merchant Marine commit. investigates; recommends cancelling contracts . . . 7 D 23
Southworth, Billy, Cards win World Series for; kisses Ernie White (p) . . . 12 O 78
Souza, Count Francisco Gomez Jordana y, see Gomez Jordana y Souza, Count Francisco
Spaatz, Carl A., in Africa . . . 14 D 35
Spain, see also World War II: ▶Army, Franco reviews troops (p), 30 N 36: ▶Political Conditions, new Spanish cabinet reaffirms anti-Communist character of New European Order, Spain's historical solidarity with Portugal, South America, 5 O 29; Franco seeks neutrality to prevent internal blow-up, 30 N 38
Spangler, Harrison E., compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman, 30 N 21; G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman (p), 14 D 31; 21 D 23
Spatz, Harold A., Japs report captured on Tokyo raid . . . 2 N 36
Spaulding, Francis T., Army Educational chief . . . 16 N 81
Spears, Wm. O., Admiral lost two sons 19 O 31
Sperti, George S., develops new burn cure (p) . . . 5 O 94
Splint(s), see Medicine
Splinters, Judy (dummy), Charlie McCarthy rival on Cantor show (p) . . . 23 N 49
Sprague, Chas. A., with Roosevelt (p), 12 O 17; left motor running, 14 D 60
Springwells Box Lunch Co., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Spry, Graham, on Cripps . . . 28 D 76
Stader, Otto, adjustable splint, devised for dogs, used on humans . . . 12 O 54
Stainforth, George H., killed in action 12 O 42
Stalin, Jos., entertains Willkie in Kremlin (p), 5 O 27; letter to Cassidy on Allied aid to Russia, Second Front (p), 12 O 23; abolishes political commissars, 19 O 23; various interpretations of "fully and on time" phrase, 19 O 32; behind suggestion to try Hess, 26 O 35; never told that Allies were committed to second front, 9 N 33; speech, 16 N 41; reported pleased with Africa invasion, 23 N 22; on African invasion, 23 N 30; receives first official blessing from Orthodox Church, 23 N 40; Yugoslav ballad about, 23 N 67; vs. Hitler; *Duel for Europe* rev., 23 N 117; suggested as Man of the Year (L), 7 D 14; gets message from Yugoslavia Partisan govt., 14 D 53; reliance on Zhukov, 14 D 38; nominated as Man of the Year (L), 28 D 2; cheered at Argentine mass meeting (p), 28 D 29
Standard Steel Spring Co., converted to armor plate manufacture, labor policy . . . 16 N 85
Standish, Robt., *The Three Bamboos* rev. . . . 9 N 104
Standley, Wm. H., and Willkie hear Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony*, 5 O 27; on trip to Washington, ignorant of U.S. commitments to Russia, 19 O 32; back from Moscow, reports to pres., 2 N 19; ordered back as Ambassador to Russia, 30 N 24
Stanley, Ed, heads Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Starfish(s), mystery of oyster eating 28 D 50
Stars & Stripes, issued daily in London; printed by *Times*; features, staff . . . 9 N 63
Stassen, Harold E., orders emergency manpower program for Minnesota . . . 19 O 19
Steagall, Henry B., member of farm bloc (p) . . . 5 O 20
Stearns, Sidney, arrested for cannon snatching . . . 21 D 23
Steel, Standard Steel Spring Co. making; forms pool of other manufacturers to do job 16 N 85
Steel, Scrap, see Scrap Steel
Steele, Zulma, *Angel in Top Hat* rev., 30 N 105
Steel Industry, production at 101% of theoretical capacity, 2 N 88; Lukens Steel Co., expansion, 21 D 89
Steep Rock Iron Mines, Ltd., to exploit Canadian iron deposits . . . 16 N 86
Steep Rock Lake, see Canada
Steichen, Edward, photographed Erdmann operation . . . 7 D 53
Steila, John, preacher working as welder (p) . . . 23 N 27
Steinhardt, Laurence, working to improve Turkish relations with Russia . . . 28 D 22
Steinkopf, Alvin J., newscaster for WBBM . . . 7 D 78
Stepanyan, Nelson, made Hero of the Soviet Union, record . . . 16 N 31
Stettinius, Edward R., confers with pres. (p) . . . 21 D 17
Stevens, George, on movies and the war effort . . . 12 O 96
Stevens, Wallace, *Parts of a World* rev., 2 N 103; *Parts of a World*, outstanding book of 1942, 21 D 102
Stevens Hotel, Chicago, bought for Treasury dept. offices . . . 19 O 88
Stewart, Jimmy, runs movies in New Guinea jungle for U.S., Australian troops; career . . . 7 D 109
Stewart, Paul, elected to Congress . . . 16 N 18
Stewart, Wm., escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Stilt(s), electricians save steps (p) . . . 16 N 52
Stilwell, Jos. W., welcomes Willkie at Chungking, 12 O 26; commanding U.S. forces in China (p), 19 O 75; confers with Wavell, 9 N 31
Stimson, Henry L., cancels Conn-Louis fight, 5 O 40; denies Krock's charges Army considering replacing civilian correspondents with military, 5 O 55; age, 12 O 42; on Army war council; with Marshall (p), 19 O 72; asks cadets to use skill, not cruelty, 19 O 78; announces Army reinforcements sent to Guadalcanal, 26 O 30; announces U.S. troops in Fiji Islands, 26 O 32; directs Knerr to stop talking, writing on Army-Navy noncooperation, 26 O 71; came out against Lee Amendment, 2 N 24; on Army-Navy cooperation in Solomons, 9 N 17; declares Solomons campaign jointly planned in room where Combined Chiefs of Staff meet (p), 9 N 68; confers with Roosevelt, McNutt, 21 D 22; on wartime changes in education, 28 D 55
Stiver, M. L., working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Stock, Wilhelm A., death, career (p) 2 N 60
Stock(s), peace issues boom on continued good news, 30 N 85; big blocks broken up in special offerings, 21 D 90
Stocking(s), women give worn silk and nylon to war effort . . . 30 N 24
Stockton, Calif., 500 Mexican laborers imported . . . 5 O 21
Stolz, Allie, loses to Beau Jack on technical K.O. (p) . . . 23 N 72
Stolz, Glenn E., new tin plate method 14 D 115
Stomach Ulcer(s), see Medicine, Disease(s)
Stone, Grace Zaring, see Vance, Ethel
Stone, Harlan F., Supreme Court member (p) . . . 26 O 19
Stoneman, Wm., U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Stotesbury, Mrs. Edward T., gives steel fence to scrap drive . . . 14 D 60
Stout, Rex, flays Dreiser for anti-British talk . . . 5 O 73
Stove(s), WPB limits production for civilian use 19 O 92
Strange, Michael, divorced . . . 12 O 42
Strasburger, Henryk, on federation of Eastern and Central Europe . . . 30 N 35
Strategy, war game (p) . . . 14 D 102
Strauss, Johann, *Fledermaus*, name changed to *Rosalinda*, rev. . . . 9 N 44
Strauss, Patricia, *Cripps, Advocate Extraordinary* rev. (p) . . . 28 D 74
Strickland, Auby, on bombing of Nazis in Egypt . . . 16 N 27
Strip Polka, see Music, Song(s)
Strong, Paul S., reports on meningitis in Army . . . 30 N 50
Strong, Tracy, on condition of prisoners in Europe . . . 19 O 41
Stuart, J. Leighton, Japs imprison Yenching pres. . . . 12 O 74
Stubblefield, Edward H., warden away for day as seven escape from Stateville prison 19 O 20
Studebaker Corp., war production . . . 21 D 89
Stumme, Geo., Rommel's second in command killed . . . 16 N 27
Sturgeon, U.S.S. (submarine), sinks first Jap ship: "no longer virgin" . . . 12 O 36
Submarine(s), see World War II, Naval Operations
Sugar, per capita consumption; rationing may cut tooth decay, 12 O 56; black market, 21 D 95
Sugar Industry, 500 Mexican laborers imported . . . 5 O 21
Sulfa-compounds, see Medicine, Drug(s)
Sullivan, Kate, heads San Francisco Big Sister Bureau (p) . . . 5 O 24
Summerskill, Edith, asks more stringent control of venereal disease in Great Britain (p) 28 D 23
Sumner, Jessie, elected to Congress . . . 16 N 20
Sun Yat-sen, visualized future greatness of Chinese north-west, 5 O 32; on Kuomintang, 7 D 44
Surgery, see Medicine
Surles, Alexander, on Joe Palooka . . . 30 N 70
Sutherland, Richard K., MacArthur's Chief of Staff decorated, sketch (p) . . . 7 D 66

Sutherland, Sidney, off the air, sketch 7 D 80
Suvarov, Alexander, shown on Russian war poster (p) . . . 19 O 22
Svenska Dagbladet, on Hitler speech 12 O 24
Swales, John F. G., tells police of murder plan . . . 21 D 30
Swearing, physiological effects . . . 16 N 68
Sweden, see also World War II: ▶Political Conditions, Social Democrats win elections; Nazis warn against communism; mobilization of 600,000 men ordered, 5 O 28
Sweeny, Chas., organized Eagle Squadrons . . . 12 O 70
Swing, Raymond G., on scuttling of French fleet . . . 14 D 39
Switzerland, see also World War II; geographic position, defenses . . . 7 D 40
Sykes, Chas. H., death . . . 28 D 52
Symphony Orchestra(s), see Music, Orchestra(s), Symphony

T

Taca, see Transportes Aereos Centro-Americanos
Taborda, Raul Damonte, see Damonte Taborda, Raul
Taft, Robt. A., supports Schroeder for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman, 23 N 23; backs Hollister for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman, 7 D 24; backs Bricker for pres. in 1944 (p), 14 D 30; on Senate treaty making powers, 14 D 32
Tait, Geo. II, married . . . 9 N 42
Takahasi, Satakata, cash incited Negroes to pro-Jap activities; two-race doctrine . . . 5 O 25
Talley, Frank, radio operator dies in torpedoing . . . 12 O 36
Tananarive, see World War II, France, Col. & Poss., Madagascar, Cities & Towns
Tank(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
Tank Destroyer(s), see Arms Equipment
Tata Iron & Steel Works, strikes had connivance of management . . . 5 O 31
Tate, Allen, *American Harvest* rev. 16 N 107
Tattersall, Edmund S., death . . . 9 N 42
Taxi(s), ODT rules that they may not be used to deliver telegrams, carry mail to post office . . . 14 D 31
Taylor, Napoleon E., Negro soldier's speech to the Liberians . . . 14 D 35
Taylor, Wayne C., estimates 1,400,000 workers will quit retailers, wholesalers for Army, war plants . . . 12 O 86
Tchaikovsky, Peter I., included obbligato for cannon in *1812 Overture* . . . 30 N 74
Tchelitchew, Pavel, paintings exhibited; career . . . 9 N 46
Tedder, Sir Arthur W., leads RAF in Egypt; character, career (c) (p), 9 N 24; planned Egypt offensive, 16 N 28; at Algeria conference, 7 D 30
Teems, Martin, sends sergeant to hire cannibals for work in South Sea Island . . . 5 O 39
Teeth, see Medicine
Teheran, see Iran, Cities & Towns
Tempest, Dame Marie, death, sketch . . . 26 O 76
Temple, Wm., proposes British govt. take over banking; on monopolies, 5 O 30; Salisbury takes issue with on postwar social reform, 12 O 25; one of heads of new Council of Christians & Jews; urges nat'l control of land, money, abandonment of profit motive, class distinctions, 12 O 59; speeches put Church of England on side of Socialism; flays vested interests; salary, 23 N 44; Archbishop of Canterbury explains why he gave up golf, 23 N 87; permits Anglican women to worship barehcaded, 30 N 92
Tennessee, Army maneuvers along Cumberland River . . . 2 N 67
Tennessee, U.S.S. (battleship), damage at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 75; repaired, back in action, 14 D 78
Terboven, Josef, does not care if Norwegians starve . . . 26 O 35
Termite(s), destroy anti-termite pamphlets 14 D 22
Tesima, Naruo, in Axis spy ring in Chile 16 N 44
Texas, six University students in legislature . . . 30 N 64
Texas, S.S. (battleship), sunk carrying currency to Brazil . . . 12 O 27
Textile Industry, Dooley, Dietz demonstrate speed up methods; Training Within Industry program . . . 7 D 95
Thach, John, on ineffectiveness of horizontal bombing against ships . . . 9 N 72
Theater (*Reviewed & Mentioned*), *Beat the Band*, 26 O 54; *Belle of New York*, playing in London, 26 O 53; *Blithe Spirit*, on tour in England with Noel Coward, 26 O 53; *Cheer China*, benefit for Chinese Relief, 30 N 57; *Claudia*, playing in London, 26 O 52; *Counsellor-at-Law*, 7 D 55; *Count Me In*, 19 O 62; *Cry Havoc*, (p), 2 N 57; portrays Bataan falsely (L), 23 N 8; *Damask Cheek*, (p), 2 N 57; *Dancing Years*, passes 1,000 performances in London, 26 O 53; *Doctor's Dilemma*, Vivien Leigh revived in London, 26 O 52; *Eve of St. Mark*, 19 O 60; *Great Big Doorstep*, 7 D 54; *Hamlet*, Atkinson sees Chinese production in Chungking, 28 D 32; *Hello, Out There*, 12 O 41; *Importance of Being Earnest*, Watts on Dublin performance, 28 D 32; *Let Freedom Sing*, 19 O 62; *Magic*, 12 O 41; *Mr. Sycamore*, 23 N 53; *Pirate, The*, 7 D 54; *Present Laughter*, on tour in England with Noel Coward, 26 O 53; *Room Service*, author denies Serlin rejected (L), 5 O 6; *Skin of Our Teeth*, 30 N 57; Wilder accused of borrowing idea from Joyce's *Finnegan's Wake*, 28 D 62; *Strip for Action* (p), 12 O 41; *This Happy Breed*, on tour in England with Noel Coward, 26 O 53; *This is the Army*, earnings; on road tour, 12 O 41; *Three Sisters*, (p), 21 D 45; *Wine, Women & Song*, stays open after LaGuardia charges indecency, 23 N 26; found guilty of indecency, 14 D 72; *Winter Soldiers*, 14 D 72; *Without Love*, 23 N 53; *Yankee Point*, 7 D 55
Thermann, Baron Edmund von, Argentina public demands ousting . . . 14 D 53
Thiokol Corp., Thiokol excellent for recapping, retreading . . . 30 N 100
Thirkell, Angela, *Marling Hall* rev. . . . 19 O 108
Thoma, Wilhelm von, Nazi general captured, dines with Montgomery (p) . . . 16 N 28
Thomas, Elmer, member of farm bloc . . . 5 O 19
Thomas, Wm. S., gets U.S. award . . . 21 D 86
Thompson, Mrs. Alice, punches teacher 21 D 78
Thompson, Cecil V. R., British correspondent in U.S. . . . 16 N 50
Thompson, Dorothy, on treatment of prisoners; war of atrocities, 2 N 37; fire in home, 16 N 74; on U.S. censorship, 7 D 77; *Listen, Hans!* rev., 14 D 118
Thompson, Malvina, accompanies Mrs. Roosevelt to England 2 N 20
Thomson, Virgil, on Condon jive concert, 23 N 67
Thorkelson, Jacob, sues Winchell for libel, 30 N 81
Thorndike, Thayer, Lights Inc., president; career (p) . . . 9 N 84
Thorsen, Joan H., most beautiful model, Winchell (p) . . . 5 O 74
Thurber, Jas., *My World—And Welcome to It*, rev., career (p) . . . 2 N 100
Thurber, Mrs. Jas., with Thurber (p), 2 N 100
Tierney, Gene, with Thurber (p), 2 N 100; off Abbott & Costello show in 20th Century-Blue Network feud over alleged cigar smoking (p), 30 N 45
Tilt, Chas. A., Diamond T Motor Car Co. success (p) . . . 28 D 69
TIME, Quiz Kid papers wall with cover pictures (L), 19 O 4; story on Africa possibilities hit invasion "on the nose" (L), 23 N 12; originated terms World War I, World War II, 7 D 23; suggestions on name of "Business & Finance" section (L), 14 D 16; cover portrait of De Gaulle used on Free French Leaflet (L), 21 D 11
TIME Inc., printers' boycott strike affects, 28 D 72
Timoshenko, Semion, counter-attacks to relieve pressure on Stalingrad, 19 O 24; beats Nazis North and South of Stalingrad, 30 N 25; suggested as Man of the Year (L), 7 D 14; offensive encircling Stalingrad, 7 D 27; nominated Man of the Year (L), 14 D 8
Tin, new plating method, 14 D 115; miners strike in Bolivia, 28 D 28
Tinayre, Yves, in New York recital . . . 2 N 61
Tinney, Cal, on U.S. censorship, 7 D 77; on delay of news from North Africa, 28 D 58
Tire(s), used without tube, 23 N 57; black market, 21 D 95
Tobacco, smoking does not harm nursing mother if she smoked before child was born . . . 7 D 53
Tojo, Hideki, cartoon, 12 O 19; on Jap resources sent to Germany, Italy, 21 D 26; on Jap shipping problem, 21 D 27
Tolan, John H., backs move to set up single high economic command . . . 23 N 23
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo, see Lombardo Toledano, Vicente
Tolstoy, Alexei, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies . . . 16 N 41
Tolstoy, Marie, to teach Russian at Cornell . . . 16 N 74
Tonawanda, N.Y., housing project scandal . . . 30 N 86
Tone, Franchot, turns down Warner Bros. contract . . . 16 N 74
Tony, (horse) veterinarian destroys Tom Mix's mount; to tour country (stuffed); career (p) . . . 19 O 96
Torin, Sidney, Symphony Sid, sketch (p) 16 N 78
Touhy, Roger, escapes Illinois Stateville prison . . . 19 O 19
Toulon, see World War II, Bases
Townsend, Francis E., returns to Long Beach to rally followers . . . 14 D 31
Townsend, John G., compromise candidate for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairman . . . 30 N 21
Toy, Noel, strip teaser testifies (p) . . . 14 D 72
Toy(s), wooden "militoys" for Christmas; no rubber dolls (p) . . . 2 N 25
Trachoma, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Trainor Bros. Inc., supplying war plants with food . . . 23 N 96
Transamerica Corp., to take over Adel Precision Products Corp. . . . 9 N 89
Trans-Jordania, *Emir Abdullah*, calls Senusi rightful overlords of Libya 30 N 35
Transportes Aereos Centro-Americanos, applies for Caribbean route, 12 O 88; asks Caribbean license; Yerex plan to Americanize, 16 N 88
Traubel, Helen, order by operatic coach to stay away from World Series to keep from ruining voice . . . 12 O 92
Tregaskis, Richard, war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences . . . 16 N 47
Tremaine, Edward, buys 2,500,000 pairs of shoes per month for Army . . . 5 O 67
Trippe, Juan, **row with George** . . . 9 N 68
Tri-Tactics, new war game (p) . . . 14 D 102
Truck(s), efficient, not streamlined, forecast, 19 O 82; built to travel at 40-miles-per-hour; operators request increase in speed limit, 26 O 20
Trucking Assn., Amer., ask ODT to raise speed limit to 40-miles per-hour . . . 26 O 20
Trucking Industry, statistics . . . 26 O 20
Truman, Harry S., Army answers committee on plane investigation, 5 O 66; backs move to set up single high economic command, 23 N 23
Trumbull, Robt., *The Raft*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
Tubman, Wm. V. S., Liberian presidential aspirant . . . 28 D 27
Tuck, S. Pinkney, Vichy tells of U.S. break (p) . . . 16 N 15
Tucker, Henry S., elected pres. of Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America; career (p) . . . 21 D 73
Tugwell, Rexford G., Puerto Rico politics; social legislation approved . . . 30 N 24
Tulear, see World War II, France, Col. & Poss., Madagascar, Cities & Towns
Tunisia, history . . . 23 N 31
Turkey, see also World War II: ▶Foreign Relations, Russia, see Russia, Foreign Relations, Turkey
Turner, R. K., with Vandegrift (p) . . . 5 O 38
Tweed, Harrison, divorced, 12 O 42; missing from *N.Y. Social Register*, 30 N 81
Twentieth Century-Fox, wants Fidler sued for Tierney story . . . 30 N 45
Tydings, Millard E., on year of training for draftees . . . 2 N 25
Tylertown, Miss., Food for Freedom Thanksgiving celebration; Wickard guest . . . 12 O 22
Typewriter(s), WPB stops production for civilian use . . . 19 O 92
Typhus, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Tyree, Wm., war correspondent at Guadalcanal, experiences . . . 16 N 47

U

Uganda, see Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
Ulio, J. A., rescinds restrictions on wearing garrison caps . . . 12 O 70
United Aircraft Corp., one of ten top U.S. munitions makers . . . 28 D 70
United Fruit Co., abandoned banana lands to be planted in hemp . . . 19 O 85
United Lutheran Church, American Lutheran Church unites with; suggests each Lutheran farmer raise extra cow . . . 26 O 78
United Mine Workers, see Labor, Union(s)

United States

See also World War II
Agricultural Marketing Administration
Forecasts butter rationing, 12 O 86; keeps food stamp plan, 19 O 88; mistakes made in easing Puerto Rico food shortage, 30 N 23
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Crashes; statistics, 5 O 66; readers balk at TIME article on Towers appointment, Naval aviation (L), 12 O 8; years record of 19th Heavy Bombardment Group; personalities; casualties, 7 D 64: ▶Training, increased training requirements for instructors, 30 N 67
Alien(s)
110,000 Japs moved from West Coast to inland camps, 30 N 22
Armed Forces Establishments
▶Bremerton Navy Yard, Roosevelt visits, 12 O 17; female railroad-track gang working in, 19 O 20: ▶Brookley Field, construction workers strike, 5 O 24: ▶ Camp McCoy, special training to outsize recruits, 7 D 25: ▶Camp Pendleton, Roosevelt visits, 12 O 17: ▶Camp White, Gerhardt training program, 14 D 80: ▶Fort Des Moines, Bob Hope entertains WAACs, 21 D 50: ▶Fort Dix, Philadelphia Symphony Orchestra opens winter season, 19 O 48: ▶Fort Leavenworth, business men to get look at Army methods in 30 day course, 12 O 67: ▶Fort Meade, Rangers taught jujitsu (p), 5 O 64: ▶Gowen Field, sergeant rescues five from burning bomber, 5 O 66: ▶Great Lakes Naval Training Station, Roosevelt visits, 12 O 16: ▶Iowa Preflight Training School, beats Minnesota in football, 12 O 77: ▶Lowry Field, cadet's letter gives advice-to-lovelorn column boost, 19 O 95: ▶Mare Island Naval Hospital, wax spray used for burn treatment, 16 N 65: Mare Island Navy Yard, Roosevelt visits, 12 O 17: ▶Philadelphia Navy Yard, Boise returns for repairs, 30 N 19: ▶Randolph Field, Stimson asks cadets to use skill, not cruelty, 19 O 78
Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Life on Pacific island outposts, 5 O 68; TIME praised for article on life on Pacific island outposts; marble playing not sign of "cracking" (L), 19 O 10: ▶Dutch Harbor, Bergen, Charlie McCarthy in thirteen shows, 19 O 65: ▶Henderson Field, Japs bomb, shell (p), 26 O 30: ▶Pearl Harbor, Navy gives anniversary report on damages, casualties (p), 14 D 75; Japanese failed to follow up attack, 14 D 76
Army
Sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; Handy chief of operations on Gen'l staff; duties, career (p), 5 O 64; soldier's letter flays civilian complacency; spurs bond sales in father's factory (L), 12 O 4; orientation course for businessmen at Ft. Leavenworth, 12 O 67; Marshall gives reasons for size of Army; supply, transport, problems (p), 19 O 72; soldier's letter called challenge to citizens (L), 26 O 4; non-cooperation with Navy; Stimson silences Knerr on, 26 O 71; wants 7,500,000 soldiers by end of 1943, 26 O 75; liquor problem at Texas camp (L), 9 N 4; takes over Pan American Airways ferry service to Africa, 9 N 68; reader on age of key men: "too old" (L), 16 N 4; size of Army, foreign stations, 16 N 27; has board for renegotiating contracts, 16 N 94; owns 23,000 square miles of land, chart, 30 N 85; Negro soldiers, M.P.'s riot in Phoenix, 7 D 66; number of Jews; religious problems, 14 D 66; in muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99: ▶Army Institute, correspondence school for soldiers, 16 N 81:

▶Army War Council, meets with Marshall weekly, 19 O 73: ▶Casualties, poison ivy cause of many in South; new cure, 19 O 56: ▶Chaplain(s), number, requirements, training, 23 N 106: ▶Conscientious Objector(s), volunteer as subjects in lice experiments, 19 O 58; activities; reader wants more important work (L), 9 N 6: ▶Conscription, Mobile draft boards told to reclassify strikers, 5 O 24; men with gonorrhea drafted, cured, 5 O 92; pres. warns draft of 18-yr. olds inevitable, 19 O 16; deferment of Philadelphia Hedgerow Theater actors denied, 19 O 60; House passes bill to draft 18-year-olds; boys storm recruiting offices, 26 O 20; effect of 18-year-old draft on colleges, policies, plans, 26 O 81; draft cuts farm labor, cause of food shortage, 2 N 22; Army's arguments against amendment requiring year of training before overseas service for 18-19 year olds, 9 N 73; 18-19 year old draft bill signed by Roosevelt, 23 N 84; Class 1-A running out; boards draft married men without children, 7 D 25; under McNutt; enlistments halted, 14 D 28: ▶Dependent(s), debt and taxes eased by Sparkman Act, 26 O 23: ▶Equipment, 249 standard sizes of shoes issued, 5 O 67: ▶Maneuvers, in Tennessee; success of tank destroyers; great improvement shown; two tanks fall into river, 2 N 68: ▶Negro(es), tank troops maneuver in Tennessee; farm hand joins up, 26 O 75; soldier on Negroes in Army (L), 23 N 6: ▶Officer(s), training schools; age; McNair on (p), 28 D 37: ▶Parachute Troop(s), practice low jumps; equipment; pay; life; Raff commands (p), 12 O 67: ▶Postal Service, rush of mail for soldiers; morale value; War Dept. tries to stop unnecessary writing, 7 D 67: ▶Rangers, first to land at Algiers, 16 N 23: ▶Service of Supply, differences with WPB, 28 D 66: ▶Training, Negro tank troops maneuver in Tennessee; farm hand joins up, 26 O 75; Army to train men in about 200 colleges, 23 N 88; Gerhardt program tough, 14 D 80; program; officers schools; McNair's job (p), 28 D 37; program at Yale; year of college planned for 250,000 men, 28 D 55: ▶Uniform(s), M.P.'s nab soldier in zoot uniform, 7 D 68: ▶War Show, 99th performance in Atlanta; sketch, 28 D 40: ▶Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, two WAACs arrested, AWOL, 12 O 70; bored, gets job as strip teaser, 14 D 80; Bob Hope entertains, 21 D 50; readers on (L), 28 D 4

Award(s)
About 50 different; additions, 23 N 84; number; winners, 21 D 86: ▶Distinguished Service Cross; Wilde gets posthumously, 19 O 15: ▶Legion of Merit, for noncombatants; winners, 23 N 84

Board of Economic Warfare
Red-tape item of week, 16 N 21; in muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99

Bond(s)
$4 billion issue to be floated, 12 O 82; $4 billion issue sold; little over-subscription; Morgenthau sticks to 2%, 26 O 85: ▶Treasury, who buys; chart, 9 N 83: ▶War, movie stars sell, 12 O 84; soldier calls purchase of war bonds best Christmas gift (L), 23 N 4

Budget
Estimates put war spendings for 1943 at $78 billion, 12 O 18

Budget Bureau
Give Byrnes $15,000 salary, 26 O 20

Bureau of Internal Revenue
TIME corrected on need for business machines (L), 2 N 10

Cabinet
Shake-up, 7 D 23

Civil Aeronautics Authority
Sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62

Civil Aeronautics Board
Seven of thirteen applications for Caribbean lines to get hearing, 12 O 88; considering TACA request for Caribbean license, 16 N 88; taking subsidy from air mail carriers; new payment basis, 23 N 101

Civil War
Frederick, Md. still paying ransom debt, 26 O 24; Lincoln's leadership problems compared to present (L), 16 N 4

Coast Guard
Schooner to join submarine patrol, 14 D 33

Congress
House passes farm bloc 112% parity bill; Senate blocks it after Brown's disunity speech, 5 O 19; president flays for delay on anti-inflation legislation, 12 O 15; passes anti-inflation bill (p), 12 O 18; rushes passage of 18-year-old draft bill, 26 O 20; Dirksen proposes joint committee on military, naval affairs, appropriations, 2 N 25; 77th ready to adjourn; highlights (p), 21 D 17: ▶Farm bloc, beats administration in House, loses in Senate on farm parity, 5 O 19; got only small concession in anti-inflation bill, 12 O 18; Senate blocks rider, 21 D 19; back of Henderson ouster, 28 D 13: ▶House of Representatives, new incumbents, 16 N 16: ▶Merchant Marine Commit., investigates profits, delays at South Portland Shipbuilding Corp., 7 D 24: ▶Senate, passes tax bill, 19 O 21; passes 18-year-old draft, one year training for overseas service, 2 N 25; new incumbents, 16 N 16; filibuster beats anti-poll tax bill, 30 N 22; passes joint resolution validating agreement with Panama, 14 D 32: ▶Senate Agriculture Commit., defied by Jeffers in rayon-cotton controversy, 19 O 17: ▶Senate Finance Commit., considering requests for repeal of war contract renegotiation law, 5 O 82; reports out tax bill aimed to raise about $26 billion, 12 O 18: ▶Senate Judiciary Commit., hearings on censorship, 28 D 14: ▶Tolan Commit., on manpower shortage, 9 N 18; urges single high economic commander with full power to coordinate supply, manpower, economic stabilization, 23 N 23

Debt
Public debt passes $100 billion, 14 D 32

Defense Plants Corp.
Bunker charges paying million dollars to owners of Basic Magnesium Inc. in Anaconda deal, 12 O 90

Economic Stabilization Board
Holds first meeting, 26 O 19

Education Office
Sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62

Federal Communications Commis.
Monitors spot spies' Valparaiso station, 16 N 44; orders hearings on phone rate reduction, 14 D 96

Federal Public Housing Authority
Housing projects pay for medical service with rent, 28 D 34

Federal Reserve Bd.
Cuts reserve requirements for New York, Chicago banks to 20%, 12 O 82; index of industrial production, 16 N 85

Federal Reserve System
Economist's views on borrowing, inflation (L), 30 N 8

Fiag
In Algeria (p), 23 N 21

Foreign Relations
▶Africa, North, shipments of civilian goods, management bungled, 14 D 99: ▶Argentina, Welles charges Axis agents use as base for espionage, 19 O 38; Welles charges bring no serious estrangement, 26 O 42: ▶Bolivia, charge U.S. urged Bolivia keep down tin miners wages, 28 D 28: ▶Chile, Welles charges Axis agents use as base for espionage, 19 O 38; Welles charges bring no serious estrangement, 26 O 42; moving toward unity, 2 N 42; Roosevelt confers with Morales Beltrami, 28 D 12: ▶China, U.S., Great Britain to abolish extraterritorial rights, 19 O 36: ▶France, reader on (L), 7 D 8: ▶French West Indies, new agreement signed by Robert; results, 30 N 24: ▶India, Phillips goes as Roosevelt's personal representative, 21 D 22: ▶Mexico, good wages, work, guaranteed to imported Mexican farm labor, 5 O 21: ▶Panama, Senate passes joint resolution validating agreement, 14 D 32

Forest Service
Wants subsidy for small sawmills to ease lumber shortage, 7 D 92

Government
More working for Federal, State, local govt. than in armed forces, causing manpower shortage, 19 O 20

History
Role in world history taught in new course at Barnard College, 2 N 71; Fuller's *Decisive Battles of the U.S.A.* rev., 30 N 102

Housing
Used house lot (p), 19 O 88

Inter-Amer. Affairs, Commit. on
Objects to Armstrong appointment, 9 N 19

Interstate Commerce Commission
Drastic reorganization of bankrupt railroads, 26 O 88

Justice Dept.
Anti-trust suit against Bendix, 30 N 88; orders Krebs deported after war, 7 D 26

Law(s)
▶Lend-Lease Act, govt. food purchases under; statistics, 2 N 23; Roosevelt report; statistics, 21 D 17: ▶Sparkman Act, eases debt, tax, insurance, mortgage, problems of servicemen and families, 26 O 23

Marine Corps
Hersey praises morale on Guadalcanal (p), 26 O 31; repels Japs on Guadalcanal; fighting methods (p), 2 N 30; prisoners taken at Wake Island get printed instructions from Japs, 2 N 37; words of hymn altered, 7 D 65

Maritime Commission
Cancelled Higgins contract because of steel shortage, extra costs, 5 O 80; lag in shipbuilding laid to emergency, repair jobs, 16 N 88; has board for renegotiating contracts, 16 N 94; failed to take action on South Portland yard, 7 D 24

Maritime Service
Training school on Catalina Island, 28 D 16

Maritime Training Station
Inaugurated at Sheepshead Bay; facilities; course, 21 D 84

Merchant Marine
Sailor on; wants official insignia of service (L), 5 O 6

Naval Academy
Beats Army in football, 7 D 86

Navy
Sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; new appropriation bill increases funds to $31 million; program, 19 O 78; non-cooperation with Army; Stimson silences Knerr on, 26 O 71; censorship, 9 N 61; has board for renegotiating contracts, 16 N 94; Pearl Harbor losses; repairs; new ships, 14 D 78; anniversary report on Pearl Harbor damage, 14 D 75: ▶Intelligence, failure in Hawaii before Pearl Harbor, 14 D 76: ▶Training, Hagner navigation training truck adopted, 19 O 81

Navy Dept.
Moving offices to Army's Pentagon Building; memorandum hoax, 23 N 78

Office for Emergency Management
▶Office of Civilian Defense, radio program *Eyes Aloft* dramatizes aircraft spotting, 16 N 76: ▶Office of Defense Transportation, discusses railroad share-the-work plan, 14 D 98: ▶Office of Lend-Lease Administration, in muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99: ▶Office of Price Administration, outlines fuel rationing zones, map, 5 O 26; to revise price ceilings, 26 O 19; luxury buying booms despite ceilings, 2 N 84; grant higher price for copper on production over quota, 2 N 88; tests plan for ration-coupon banking, 9 N 22; to start rationing coffee, Nov. 29, 9 N 22; won't raise milk price, 23 N 24; cuts gasoline ration to save rubber, 30 N 20; Henderson resignation rumored, 21 D 20; enforcement actions; black markets, 21 D 94; stops gasoline sales, 28 D 12; Brown succeeds Henderson, 28 D 13: ▶Office of the Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, leases short-wave stations for propaganda, 9 N 60; sponsors Orson Welles broadcast, 30 N 46; development of Brazil's far west planned, 28 D 29: ▶Office of War Information, Castor oil placed under complete allocation control, 5 O 26; proposed budget flayed, 5 O 56; Sherwood heads Overseas Branch, asks $26 million appropriation, program; staff, 12 O 44; soap operas adapted to propaganda uses, 19 O 68; report on U.S. war planes, 26 O 71; rules press must treat subject of war prisoners with discretion, 2 N 36; leases short-wave stations for propaganda, 9 N 60; not officially behind *American Reporter* scheme, 9 N 62; housewives test meat menus, 16 N 21; announces shipment of civilian goods to North Africa, 14 D 98; pamphlet contains story by Roosevelt, 21 D 20; corrects Roosevelt's spelling, 28 D 13; to give Malarkey bigger audience; make cartoon character, 28 D 46: ▶War Labor Board, warns against wage discrimination against women, 5 O 24; allows Chrysler to raise pay 4c an hour, 12 O 90; new ruling freezes most wages, 16 N 21; Montgomery Ward rejects order to include union security in contract, 23 N 94; ruling on Santa Claus, 14 D 31; no raises above Little Steel formula; no maintenance of membership for unions that violated no-strike agreement, 14 D 98; acts against Chicago, Philadelphia printers for boycott strike, 28 D 72: ▶War Manpower Comm., increasing problems; lack of authority; comparison with Britain, 5 O 22; sponsors High School Victory Corps, 5 O 62; gets Army plans for global war, 19 O 72; shifts gold miners to other metals, 19 O 88; Commission's policy-making committee of labor, industry in revolt against McNutt's pressure for compulsory service law, 9 N 18; success of Training Within Industry program, 7 D 95: ▶War Production Board, empowers Petroleum Coordinator to pool gasoline distribution, mix brands, 5 O 26; Baxter heads Materials Redistribution Branch to take care of frustrated freight, 5 O 77; ironing out difficulties with Army, Navy; Production Requirements Plan dead; Eberstadt organizing new system, 5 O 77; urges businessmen do business through regional, field offices, 5 O 82; Davis heads Program Coordination Division, 12 O 81; gets Army plans for global war, 19 O 72; releases machinery to rebuild old oil wells, 19 O 86; halts gold mining, 19 O 88; limits production of stoves, bicycles, typewriters; to determine what production for civilian use is essential, 19 O 92; committee reports on cutting red tape; bans unauthorized questionnaires, 26 O 85; wrangle with WMI over scrap collection, 26 O 91; Food Requirements Commit; groups represented; functions; failures, 2 N 23; grant higher price for copper on production over quota, 2 N 88; okays pipeline from Norris City, Ill. to Camden, N.J., 9 N 21; orders OPA start rationing coffee, 9 N 22; Eberstadt sets up Controlled Materials Plan; operation, 9 N 90; Office of Production Research & Development organized; functions, 16 N 60; may rule Carnegie armor plate plant superfluous, 16 N 85; cuts use of movie film, 16 N 94; bans production of kitchen utensils, 30 N 24; allocates steel for railroad rolling stock building, 30 N 90; sales of heavy cream stopped, 7 D 25; Office of Civilian Supply consults brides on furniture, 7 D 25; Lumber Division hits Forest Service plan to subsidize small sawmills, 7 D 94; Office of Production Research & Development cooperates with Engineering Colleges Research Assoc., 14 D 116; differences with Army-Navy smoothed out, 21 D 20; Gibbs, Cordiner join staff, 28 D 14; differences with Army reviewed, 28 D 66; releases names, contracts signed by ten top U.S. munitions makers, 28 D 70

Office of Rehabilitation and Relief
In muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99

Political Conditions
Reader defends political news in wartime (L), 5 O 4; election forecasts; GOP upswing indicated, 12 O 21; election forecasts, 26 O 22; Lippmann on need of informed political opposition, 26 O 59; Republican victories forecast, 2 N 21; youth's questions on unions and politics (L), 9 N 8; Republican gains; chance for parties to cooperate for victory, 16 N 16; Douglas considered possible savior of weakened New Deal, 30 N 21

Population
Wartime changes of cities, 14 D 32

Post Office Dept.
Wartime difficulties, 21 D 23

Procurement & Assignment Service
Not assuring adequate medical care to civilians, 9 N 58

Public Health Service
Can do little to ease Doctor shortage, 9 N 58
Reconstruction Finance Corp.
▶War Materials, Inc., set up to finance scrap collection; collected better than WPB; ordered to stop, 26 O 91
Securities & Exchange Comm.
Stockholders ask Electric Bond & Share Co. fight, 26 O 86
Smaller War Plants Corp.
Small results, 12 O 81
State Dept.
Objects to Armstrong appointment, 9 N 19; announces help for Mexican railroads, 30 N 90; in muddle over civilian goods sent to North Africa, 14 D 99
Supreme Court
Calls on Roosevelt (p), 26 O 19; comments on TIME picture (L), 16 N 8
Taxation
Congress gets $26 billion tax bill; Morgenthau to ask $6 billion more, 12 O 18; tax bill passes Senate, amount to be raised, new rates, innovations, statistics, 19 O 21; burden on servicemen eased by Sparkman Act, 26 O 23; realistic corporation taxes in new tax laws; details; credit to George; income tax changes, 26 O 90; Treasury figures reflect changes in wartime living, 2 N 25; little reduction in state taxes expected, 7 D 96; ▶Income Tax, poll shows people ignorant; law enforcement problem foreseen, 23 N 93; ▶Poll Tax, bill to outlaw killed by Senate filibuster; States requiring, 30 N 22; reader defends Mississippi poll tax (L), 7 D 8
Trade
Commerce with Latin America blocked by Lend-Lease requirements, 19 O 85; shipping factories to Russia, Latin America, 7 D 89
Treasury Dept.
Continues buying gold, silver, 19 O 88; statistics, chart, on bond sales, 9 N 83; has board for renegotiating contracts, 16 N 94; modifies salary ceiling; help to movie actors, 16 N 94; announces $9 billion bond sale for December, 30 N 91
War Dept.
Dissolves Army Specialist Corps, 9 N 72; on soldier humor on radio, 7 D 79
Works Progress Administration
Pres. abolishes; accomplishments, 14 D 29
U.S. Steel Corp., earnings down, 9 N 86; new Canadian mines may affect, 16 N 86
Unmacht, Geo. F., devises bunny gas mask for Hawaiian children . . . 19 O 81
Untiedt, Bryan, joins Navy . . . 30 N 80
Uruguay: ▶Political conditions, pro-United Nations party wins election, 7 D 42
Usui, Chikegi, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Utah, mining labor frozen by WMC, 5 O 22; to vote on chain store tax, 2 N 86
Utah, U.S.S. (battleship), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Utesov, Leonid, Willkie hears concert . . . 5 O 27

V

Vacuum Tube(s), see Radio
Valetta, see World War II, Bases, Malta
Valparaiso, see Chile, Cities & Towns
Valtin, Jan, see Krebs, Richard J. H.
Vance, Ethel, *Reprisal* rev., real name, sketch (p) . . . 16 N 104
Vancouver, Wash., Kaiser brings in doctors, rouses A.M.A. . . . 23 N 69
Vandegrift, Alexander A., commanding Marines in Solomons, Japs almost reach headquarters (p), 5 O 38; holding in Solomons, 19 O 27; Guadalcanal's commander (p), 26 O 30; commands Marines on Guadalcanal; problems; character; career (c) (p), 2 N 28; praised (L), 16 N 6; on Miller, 16 N 47; comment on TIME article (L), 23 N 12
Vandenburg, Arthur, asks for a joint Democratic-Republican House-Senate Commit. on conduct of the war, 16 N 16; investigates red tape (p), 14 D 32
Vanderbilt, Alfred G., inherits $5 million; in Navy . . . 5 O 73
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, Jr., in hospital . . . 21 D 66
Vanderbilt, Gloria, see di Cicco, Mrs. Pasquale
Van Dusen, Henry P., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace* . . . 23 N 104
Van Paassen, Pierre, sued for libel, 28 D 32; heads commit. for Jewish Army (p), 28 D 16
Vanport City, Ore., Kaiser building city of 40,000 near Portland . . . 23 N 27
Vargas, Getulio, appoints Lins de Barros Brazilian Co-ordinator of Economic Mobilization, power, 12 O 26; Knox visits (p), 12 O 27; on break with Vichy, 23 N 48
Variety, Shubert sues for libel . . . 19 O 71
Velásquez, Fidel, Mexican labor leader 21 D 38
Venezuela, see World War II
Vereker, John S.S.P., see Gort, Viscount
Verneuil, Louis, *The Fabulous Life of Sarah Bernhardt* rev. . . . 23 N 114
Verville, Alfred V., on Higgins Aviation staff . . . 9 N 84
Vestal, U.S.S. (repair ship), Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 75
Vickery, Howard L., conference with Wilson (p) . . . 5 O 77
Victoria Hotel, Boston, for WAVES . . . 19 O 88
Kikhorov, Vassili I., on starvation behind Nazi front . . . 16 N 42
Vincennes, U.S.S. (cruiser), sinking in Solomons announced . . . 19 O 27
Vinogradov, Sergei, expected to return to Ankara, 9 N 33; back in Turkey, 23 N 40; calls on Saracoglu, 28 D 22
Vinson, Carl, on depth charges, submarines 9 N 27
Vishnevsky, A.S., grafts nerves from corpses to living persons . . . 23 N 71
Vital Statistic(s), ▶Death Rate, Chile, U. S. compared (L), 23 N 12; of Negroes, 14 D 58
Viton, Albert, on British imperialism . . . 5 O 30
Vogue, financial condition; drop in advertising . . . 5 O 56
Voliva, Wilbur G., death, sketch . . . 19 O 50
Voltaire, François M.A. de, quoted (p), 26 O 36
Vortox Mfg. Co., manufactures carburetor used in tanks . . . 23 N 100

W

WAACs, see U.S., Army, Women's Army Auxiliary Corps
Wadsworth, Jas. W., bill to draft 18-year-olds passes House . . . 26 O 20
Wages, see Labor
Wagner, Boyd D., death, career (p) . . . 14 D 82
Wagner, Buzz, see Wagner, Boyd D.
Wagner, Frank, Navy airman promoted 19 O 77
Wagner, Robt. F., campaigning for Democrats . . . 2 N 21
Wagoner, Murray D. Van, defeated in Michigan . . . 16 N 18
Wairopi Bridge, see World War II, New Guinea
Wakefield, Carl, yacht grounded, couldn't get help with flares, SOS calls . . . 5 O 67
Walker, Frank C., may be Democratic Nat'l Commit. chairman, sketch (p) . . . 28 D 15
Walker, Fred L., commands Army training school under McNair . . . 28 D 39
Walker, Sidney, see Jack, Beau
Wallace, Henry A., explanation of G.O.P. victory called silly (L), 30 N 12; politically immature (p), 30 N 21; Witherow attack, 14 D 91; TIME article on flayed by Durant (L), 21 D 4; speaks at Norris testimonial dinner, 21 D 19
Wallace, Oliver, wrote *Der Fuehrer's Face* . . . 26 O 50
Wallin, Homer N., did salvage job on ships hit at Pearl Harbor . . . 14 D 78
Walsh, Karin, new city editor on Chicago *Times* (p) . . . 28 D 58
Walsh, Stella, charged with grand larceny 23 N 87
Walsh, Thomas F. P., announces new burn cure (p) 5 O 94
Walter, Bruno, conducts Metropolitan . . . 7 D 76
Wang Ching-wei, Chinese poster compares to traitor Ch'in Kuei (p) . . . 9 N 32
War Boxing Inc., looks bad as Stimson cancels Louis-Conn fight . . . 5 O 40
Warburg, Jas., on planning board for U.S. propaganda . . . 12 O 44
War Materials, Inc., see U.S., Reconstruction Finance Corp.
Warner Bros., worried over Flynn pictures, 2 N 73; Tone turns down contract, 16 N 76
Warren, Earl, election expected, 12 O 21; elected, 16 N 19
Wash, Howard, lynched . . . 26 O 24
Washington, Geo., *Rules of Civility and Decent Behavior* rev. 23 N 120
Washington, D.C., capitol, 1820 (p), 2 N 98; wartime change in population, 14 D 32
Washington *Post*, called one of ten greatest newspapers (L) . . . 16 N 10
Wasp, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier) torpedoed; description of sinking (p), 2 N 28; sunk by Jap submarine (p), 9 N 28; no wounded left aboard (L), 23 N 4
Watts, Jas. W., *Psychosurgery* rev., methods, results (p) . . . 30 N 48
Watts, Richard, Jr., working for OWI Overseas Outpost Bureau, 12 O 44; on London plays, 26 O 53; on Dublin performance of *The Importance of Being Earnest* (p), 28 D 32
Waupun, Wis. *Leader-News*, weekly faces trouble . . . 21 D 54
Wavell, Sir Archibald P., optimistic on India, Burma, 5 O 31; picks 6 greatest generals of all time, 2 N 72; Burma offensive indicated, 9 N 31; announces advance into Burma, 28 D 20
Wayne, John, in *Flying Tigers*, career, real name (p) . . . 12 O 96
Weaver, Floyd, recruits workers in Georgia for scrap dealer (p) . . . 19 O 19
Webb, Jacob L., missing from N.Y. *Social Register* . . . 30 N 81
Webster, Caroline L., *Mr. W and I* rev. (p) . . . 7 D 115
Webster, Daniel, *Mr. W. and I* tells of trip to Europe . . . 7 D 115
Weesner, Jas., Pan American engineer in Africa . . . 9 N 70
Weidmann, Jerome, in Operations' Overseas Publications Bureau . . . 12 O 44
Weigle, Luther A., contributor to *A Righteous Faith for a Just and Durable Peace*, 23 N 104; retiring head of Federal Council of Churches (p), 21 D 73
Weiner, Jos. L., succeeds Henderson as Director of Civilian Supply . . . 21 D 20
Weismuller, Johnny, arrested for drunken driving . . . 26 O 95
Wei Tao-Ming, Roosevelt welcomes . . . 19 O 16
Wellard, Jas. H., *Snake in the Grass*, rev., 5 O 104
Welles, Arnold, at Rio de Janeiro U.S. Embassy as naval aide . . . 30 N 80
Welles, Orson, apartment furnishings sold at auction, 23 N 87; on two new radio programs (p), 30 N 46; U.S. files income-tax lien, 28 D 32
Welles, Sumner, charges Axis agents use Chile, Argentina as bases, 19 O 38; statement on Axis spies pushing Chile toward break, 2 N 42; accusation of Chile based on evidence of Axis radio message, 16 N 44; first essential of world peace continuous, rapid perfecting of relationship between United Nations, 30 N 35
Wells, H. G., dismayed at filming of *War and Peace*, 19 O 71; characterization of Shaw as intellectual eunuch; source of phrase, 26 O 6
Wergin, Kate, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Wergin, Otto, on trial for treason . . . 9 N 21
Werner, Max, *The Great Offensive* rev.; urges closer relationship between U.S., Great Britain, Russia . . . 19 O 22
West, Chas. C., career . . . 16 N 90
Westbrook, Lawrence, planned Winfield Park housing project . . . 30 N 86
Western Cartridge Co., workers lose maintenance of membership clause . . . 14 D 98
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., leases short-wave stations to govt. agencies for duration, 9 N 60; earnings down, 9 N 86; preacher working as welder, 23 N 27; model demonstrates new anti-lightning device (p), 30 N 101; makes home size Precipitron, 7 D 100; new-tin plate method, 14 D 115
Westley, Helen, death, real name . . . 21 D 80
Westley, Henrietta R.M.M., see Westley, Helen
Weston, Harold G., arrested, fined for recruiting workers in Georgia for Newark scrap dealer . . . 19 O 19
West Virginia, election results . . . 16 N 19
West Virginia, U.S.S. (battleship), burning at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 27; damage at Pearl Harbor (p), 14 D 75; repaired, refitted, 14 D 78
Weygand, Maxime, got supplies for Africa from U.S., 16 N 34; had orders from Pétain to defend empire against aggression as he saw fit, 23 N 40; refuses to reassume African command, seized as hostage, 30 N 36; in Berlin, to be tried by German people's court, 7 D 37
Whalen, Grover A., in Washington scouting chances of army commission . . . 2 N 72
Wheat, only real surplus food, 19 O 88; death of Cora Hind; predicted Canadian harvest, 19 O 94; shortage feared as millers are squeezed on price, 28 D 72
Wheeler, Burton K., opposes 18-19-year-old draft . . . 23 N 22
Wherry, Kenneth S., new senator (p) . . . 16 N 17
Whipple, Ruth S. T., flays TIME for calling exclusive school "snooty" (L) . . . 19 O 8
White, Dolores, despondent, turns in false alarm . . . 5 O 97
White, Ernie, stars for Cards in World Series (p) . . . 12 O 78
White, John W., says South America bars Protestant missionaries . . . 14 D 66
White, Theodore H., TIME correspondent on famine in Honan . . . 26 O 36
White, W. L., *They Were Expendable*, outstanding book of 1942 . . . 21 D 102
White, Wm. W., U.S. correspondent in Africa . . . 23 N 50
Whitney, Alexander F., proposes share-the-work plan for railroads . . . 14 D 96
Whyte, Sir Frederick, on Peasant Program for Czecho-Slovakia, Greece, Poland, Yugoslavia, Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria . . . 30 N 35
Wickard, Claude R., warns of labor, farm machinery shortage, 5 O 21; on war, food situation, 12 O 16; on Byrnes Economic Stabilization committee, 12 O 18; guest speaker at Tylertown community thanksgiving (p), 12 O 22; to ration farm machinery, 2 N 22; much of popularity gone, 30 N 21; gets new powers as Food Administrator (p), 14 D 28; appoints Hendrickson, Parisius (p), 21 D 21
Wickwire Spencer Steel Co., automatic wooden propeller . . . 21 D 60
Wiehle, Alvin, 12-year-old Washington editor, mimeographs weekly paper (p) . . . 30 N 60
Wigglesworth, Richard B., helped with G.O.P. platform . . . 5 O 21
Wilde, Lee, with Bob Crosby band (p) 26 O 94
Wilde, Lynn, with Bob Crosby band (p) 26 O 94
Wilde, Robt. M., dies saving commander from Jap plane; awarded Distinguished Service Cross . . . 19 O 15
Wilder, Thornton, *Skin of Our Teeth* rev., sketch, 30 N 57; accused of borrowing idea of *The Skin of Our Teeth* from Joyce's *Finnegans Wake*, 28 D 62
Wildman, Howard, gets award from Gen'l Electric for time saving suggestion . . . 30 N 89
Wilkins, Marie, sings *Lakmé* in place of Lily Pons (p) . . . 14 D 54
Willett, Kenneth M., sinks Atlantic raider, lost . . . 21 D 26
Williams, Al, disparages battleships . . . 30 N 30
Williams, Carroll E., finds govt. buildings at temperature of 76° . . . 21 D 23
Williams, Emlyn, *The Morning Star* playing in London, to revive *A Month in the Country* . . . 26 O 52
Williams, Lester, planned Tylertown community Thanksgiving (p) . . . 12 O 22
Willis, Paul, on food shortage . . . 2 N 22
Willis, Raymond E., on Navy in Pacific 9 N 17
Willkie, Wendell L., confers with Molotov, Stalin; visits front at Rzhev, asked about second front (p), 5 O 27; to visit Chiangs, 5 O 32; Russia wants 1,000-plane raids on Germany from England every night, 5 O 35; in China; reception, conferences, speeches; Chinese name, 12 O 26; on war aims; fears of common people that big democracies may let them down; contribution of Russia, China, 19 O 16; "I say what I damn please," 19 O 17; feted in China; visits front, 19 O 35; reports to pres. on trip, to speak to U.S.; quoted (p), 26 O 20; in Rushville, 26 O 94; reports to U.S. on world tour; sees "reservoir of good will" toward U.S. leaking because performance not up to promises; Anglo-American war aims in doubt (p), 2 N 21; Roosevelt comment on speech, 9 N 20; opposes

Schroeder, 23 N 23; opposes Schroeder for G.O.P. Nat'l Commit. chairmanship, 30 N 22; suggested as Man of the Year (L), 7 D 14; relations with Roosevelt strained; Drummond on, 7 D 23; urges definition of war aims, 7 D 37; opposes expediency as foreign policy, 14 D 33; on Spangler, 21 D 23
Willoughby, David P., on Mrs. Pontico, fattest woman . . . 2 N 94
Wilmington Hall, Los Angeles housing project for men open . . . 23 N 27
Wilson, Chas. E., meets with Army, Navy men; plan cooperation of Armed forces; WPB (p), 5 O 77; to take over entire aircraft-production program, 26 O 19; lacks power, 9 N 19; gains powers in WPB-Army compromise, 21 D 21
Wilson, Geo. A., new senator . . . 16 N 16
Wilson, Marie, strips to publicize stage show . . . 26 O 95
Wilson, Wm. N., charged with manslaughter in air collision . . . 9 N 22
Winchell, Walter, sued for libel, 30 N 81; on secret mission, 7 D 73; needled, 7 D 79; Hooper rating compared to Rodriguez & Sutherland, 7 D 80; in Rio de Janeiro, 21 D 66
Winfield Park, N.J., Housing project defective investigated by Congress . . . 30 N 85
Wisconsin, next gov. in doubt as Loomis dies . . . 28 D 15
Witherow, Wm. P., tirade against Wallace 14 D 91
WMI, see U.S., Reconstruction Finance Corp., War Materials, Inc.
Wolcott, Robt. W., pres. of Lukens Steel Co. . . . 21 D 89
Wolsey, Louis, opposes Jewish Army . . . 28 D 16
Woman(en), rush to take war work courses at Fenn College, Lawrence Institute of Technology (L), 19 O 4; don't work out well as copyreaders on *Journal of Commerce*, 26 O 59; bus passengers bawl out truck driver for getting in way of their girl chauffeur, 9 N 20; article on copyreaders flayed (L), 16 N 8; U.S. soldiers get instructions about Moslems, 16 N 25
Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, see U.S. Army
Wong Wen-hao, confers with Chiang . . . 5 O 32
Wood, Ben D., instructs teachers in "air age" projection world map, 5 O 62; edits air-age text books, 12 O 74
Wood, Peter, killed in action . . . 9 N 42
Woodland, John C., reports epidemics of acute infectious encephalitis increasing in frequency, severity . . . 9 N 57
Woodring, Harry H., Democratic insurgent . . . 28 D 15
Woodward, Stanley, interview with LaGuardia . . . 5 O 60
Woolrich, Willis R., heads Engineering Colleges Research Assoc. . . . 14 D 116
Worcester Film Corp., demonstrates three dimensional movies; uses Polaroid . . . 7 D 100
World Wide Broadcasting Co., balks at leasing short-wave station to govt. . . . 9 N 60
World Series, see Baseball
World War I, U.S. shipbuilding; compared to World War II (L) . . . 26 O 4

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e. Cities & Towns; all countries are listed alphabetically; see general headings for specific subjects; i.e., Fronts; all information on U.S. is under United States

Aims

Roosevelt, Willkie, *Manchester Guardian* on Chinese, Russian, 19 O 16; Smuts in London to discuss Allied, 26 O 35; Stalin states, 16 N 41; Catholic Bishops' statement on Allies, 23 N 24; Chiang states war, peace aims, 23 N 47

Air Equipment

Heinkel 177, Messerschmitt 109-G, Junkers 86-P, new type planes in use, 5 O 37; U.S. planes compared with British, 26 O 71; new, more powerful bombers forecast for Allies; more fire power, 2 N 67; new type Nazi, Russian, British planes, 9 N 74

Air Forces

Eaker on Allied forces necessary to attack Germany, 5 O 35; Hart questions British failure to shield *Prince of Wales, Repulse*, 12 O 68; Eagle Squadron leaves RAF to join U.S. Air Force; personalities; war record, 12 O 70; Latin-American air squadron suggested (L), 26 O 4; RAF beats off air attacks on Malta, 26 O 27; RAF bombers in daylight raid on Le Creusot; bomb Cologne, Kiel, 26 O 29; RAF bombs Genoa, Turin, Milan, 2 N 27; turtle attacks RAF pilots on Mediterranean in rubber boat, 9 N 27; Japs raid Assam terminus of aerial Burma Road, 9 N 31; British pound retreating Nazis in Egypt; description, 16 N 27; RAF bombs Genoa, 16 N 31; Japs wreck backhouse at Chennault Airdrome, 16 N 32; transferred from Russia to Africa, 23 N 38; Nazi planes massed in Sardinia, Sicily, Italy, Crete for action against Africa, 30 N 27; RAF blasts Turin, Genoa, Milan, 30 N 40; Nazis rush supplies to Stalingrad by transport plane, losses, 21 D 26

Air Operations

Nazi attacks on Arctic convoy, 5 O 37; Jap plane starts fire in Oregon forest, 19 O 21; Axis planes make Malta most bombed spot; statistics, 26 O 26; Allied Tunisian operations, 14 D 35; Stukas block Allied advance in Tunisia, 28 D 18

Air Raids

Nazis wreck British school, kill teachers, schoolboys (p), 12 O 36; U.S. planes bomb Navarino harbor, 19 O 31; RAF bombs Cologne, Kiel, Le Creusot, 26 O 29; RAF bombs, Genoa, Turin, Milan, 2 N 27; R.A.F. blasts Genoa, 16 N 31; U.S. planes bomb Brest, St. Nazaire, 16 N 31; RAF, U.S. bomb Mandalay, Mingaladon, Toungoo in Burma, 30 N 32; RAF blasts Turin, Genoa, Milan, 30 N 40; Allies bomb France, Italy, Netherlands, Germany, 14 D 39; Allies bomb Turin, Naples, 21 D 25

Air Raids Defense

Deep shelter in London (p), 5 O 37; British preparations for new Nazi raids, 5 O 38

Alaska

Aleutian Islands
▶Agattu, Japs may be forced to abandon, 12 O 34; ▶Andreanof Is., U.S. troops on; base for attack on Japs, 12 O 34; Japs warn Americans to leave, 2 N 35 ▶Attu, Japs may be forced to abandon, 12 O 34; ▶Kiska, Japs may be forced to abandon, 12 O 34; U.S. planes silence Jap radio, 2 N 35

Algeria

Cities & Towns
▶Algiers, captured by Americans (p), 16 N 23; resistance to Allies; Darlan orders surrender, 23 N 33; ▶Blida, U.S. paratroops seize airdrome, 16 N 23; ▶Bône, Nazis bomb Allied air base, 7 D 29; ▶Bougie, Nazis bomb shipping, 23 N 31; Nazis bomb Allied air base, 7 D 29; ▶Bou Sfer, Allies seize, 16 N 23; ▶Maison-Blanche, airdrome captured, 16 N 23; ▶Mers-el-Kebir, coastal guns shell Allied ships, 16 N 24; ▶Oran, Allies flank, 16 N 23; Fredendall captures; U.S. landing (p), 23 N 33; ▶Philippeville, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24

Allies

Foreign Relations
▶Russia, Stalin letter calls for more aid, 12 O 23

Arms Equipment

Guns
Russian scene; spiked German gun, German graves (p), 14 D 36
Mines
Nazis use in Egypt; British hunt before advance (p), 2 N 26
Tanks
British bivouac in the desert (p), 12 O 31; Nazi tank surrenders (p), 9 N 25; *Gelandegangige Fahrzug* carries three men, guns; for special use by Nazi Alpine troops, 9 N 74; British refueling in the desert (p), 14 D 35

Army Forces

German tribute to Russian Army, 5 O 37; about 3000 Japs in Aleutians, 12 O 34; Aussies wear green uniforms for New Guinea campaign, 12 O 36; Stalin abolishes political commissars; duties, 19 O 23; Rumanians attack Russians near Black Sea; repulsed, 19 O 25; Cossack reserves cross mountain pass (p), 19 O 25; number of Jap troops used in various campaigns; difficulties in supply, 19 O 25; Japs occupy islands in Arafura Sea, 19 O 26; Aussies cross mountains in New Guinea, pursuing Japs, 19 O 26; Chinese reviewed by Willkie (p), 26 O 21; Aussie band recrosses New Guinea mountains after 44 day battle with Japs, 26 O 32; Canadians quell Nazi prisoner revolt, 26 O 32; Axis Egyptian strength as Allies attack, 2 N 26; British mine-hunters in desert (p), 2 N 26; Japs attack on Guadalcanal; fighting tactics; deception; casualties, 2 N 30; Russian Army still strong; offensive power not demonstrated, 9 N 24; only nominal resistance expected from French in Africa, 16 N 24; Nazis lost Egypt battle when supply lines were cut, 16 N 28; Italians surrender en masse as Rommel deserts them, 16 N 31; Italian prisoners in England want to buy war bonds, 16 N 42; Italian officers captured by British protest: "not fighting, just looking," 23 N 14; plight of Chinese soldiers coming out of Burma (L), 30 N 4; Red Army ski troops (p), 30 N 25; British First Army lands near Tunisian border; to carry attack, 30 N 26; 30,000 Giraud-Frenchmen carry on guerrilla warfare against Axis in Tunisia, 30 N 27; Hitler orders Vichy troops demobilized, 7 D 28; 20-30,000 Nazis in Tunisia; Rommel retreats, 7 D 30; Japs commit suicide rather than surrender, 7 D 34; Swiss Army; size; training, 7 D 40; Nazis, Rumanians surrounded in Stalingrad, 14 D 37; 250,000 Nazis in Italy, estimate, 14 D 48; Spanish Morocco garrison increased, 21 D 24; Axis reported gaining numerical superiority in Tunisia, 21 D 25; Russians attacking (p), 21 D 26; report Japs conscripting Indo-Chinese, 21 D 27; Mexicans training; U.S. equipment, 21 D 38; move for Jewish Army, possible volunteer in Palestine, 28 D 16

Art

Russian war posters show ancient heroes, 19 O 22; Chinese war posters mock Japs (p), 9 N 32

Atrocities

Nazis executing civilians (p), 5 O 29; Jap atrocities at Shanghai shown, 14 D 109

Bases

Malta, Cyprus, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Gibraltar, British strong points, map 26 O 25
Bizerte
Nazis reinforcing; clash with Allies near; fortifications, 23 N 31; harbor (p), 23 N 34; geography, defenses, map, 30 N 26; Nazis land reinforcements, 7 D 30; bombed by British, Americans, 14 D 34
Casablanca
Strategic importance, 12 O 28; Darlan visits; fears Allied invasion, 9 N 33; objective of U.S. invasion, 16 N 24; De Gaullist uprising, 16 N 34; Patton captures, 23 N 33; Allies rushing docks, defenses, 21 D 24
Dakar
Axis reports Allies blockading, 5 O 35; U.S. troops reported in positions near; French reinforce fleet, strategic importance, 12 O 28; prepares for Allied invasion, French mass planes, warships (p), 2 N 27; Darlan visits; fears Allied invasion, 9 N 33; French naval strength concentrated, 16 N 24; British want to use as anti-submarine base, 14 D 43; Allies rushing docks, defenses, 21 D 24
Gibraltar
Occupation of Africa prevents Nazi seizure, 30 N 26; Spanish policy threatens; defenses strengthened, 21 D 24
Hong Kong
U.S. planes bomb docks, 9 N 31; end of extra-territoriality does not include surrender, 9 N 33
Malta
1,000th Axis plane shot down; strategic importance, defense; history; Gort new governor (p), 26 O 26; Victoria's statue in Valetta unscathed in bombing attacks (p), 26 O 27
Rabaul
U.S. planes bomb, 19 O 26; bombed (p), 30 N 29; offensives point toward, map, 30 N 31
Salamis
Germans rebuilding, 26 O 25
Singapore
Threatened with famine, 9 N 38
Toulon
Axis reports naval units put to sea, 16 N 24; French destroy fleet, harbor defenses (p), 7 D 28

Belgium

Cities & Towns
▶Brussels, theater showing Nazi war picture bombed, 26 O 37

Brazil

Lins de Barros, Coordinator of Economic production; powers, duties, 12 O 27
Foreign Relations
▶France, break with Vichy, 23 N 48

Bulgaria

Cities & Towns
▶Plovdiv, guerrillas blow up armament works, 2 N 40
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, Hitler demands more troops to fight Russia, 5 O 29; ▶Russia, Hitler demands war declaration; peasants demand pact, 5 O 29

Burma

Cities & Towns
▶Akyab, British advance toward, 28 D 20

Casualties

Jap dead, prisoners (p), 5 O 39; teacher, pupils killed as Nazi bombs wreck British school, 12 O 36; Russians annihilate 1200 Rumanians, 19 O 24; statistics on occupied countries, 2 N 40; Montgomery's wounded (p), 9 N 25; dead Japs on Guadalcanal (p), 9 N 28; Russians have 3,000,000 wounded; rescue work, treatment, mortality, 23 N 70; Nazi losses in Russia, Egypt, 30 N 25; Mussolini announces statistics on losses, 14 D 46; Vandegrift reports on losses of U.S., Japs at Guadalcanal, 21 D 28; Russians kill, capture 273,500 Germans, Rumanians, Hungarians, Italians, 28 D 17

Censorship

New Nazi regulations, 30 N 60

Children

Bunny gas masks for Hawaiian children, 19 O 81

China

Willkie on, 26 O 21
Cities & Towns
▶Kunming, Japs believed preparing to strike from Burma, 30 N 32; objective of Jap attack from Burma, 21 D 27; ▶Linhsi, U.S. planes bomb coal mines, 9 N 31; ▶Sanyukang, Chinese raid railway station, 19 O 27; ▶Tengyueh, Japs attack, 21 D 27
Foreign Relations
▶Japan, educational vandalism, 30 N 62
Salween River
Chinese guard east bank of; hardships, 7 D 34
States & Provinces
▶Hainan, Chinese forces still active after 3½ years of Jap control, 19 O 27; ▶Yunnan, Chinese guard east bank of Salween; hardships, 7 D 34

Command

Chinese, Russians not represented on Combined Staff, 23 N 78; King on, 7 D 32

Communications

Radio
Axis radio stations jam Allied broadcasts; technique, effectiveness, 2 N 91

Egypt

Cities & Towns
▶Cairo, Alexander headquarters at, 9 N 24; ▶Daba, Nazis flee, 16 N 28; ▶El Alamein, British launch attack on Axis positions, 2 N 26; ▶Fuka, Nazis flee, 16 N 28; ▶ Matrûh, Graebner report, 30 N 27
Halfaya Pass
Italians surrender to New Zealanders, 23 N 32

Food

Göring promises food to Germans, even if others starve, 12 O 24; famine threat in occupied coun-

tries, 26 O 35; Nazis confiscate Norwegians' meat, potatoes, 26 O 35; Finnish, Swedish shortage; limited supplies sent from Germany, 26 O 36; Belgians starve, 26 O 37; French food being transferred to Germany, 26 O 38; flour from U.S. distributed to Greece, 2 N 40; Russian shortages, no starvation; increase in harvested areas; canneries, 9 N 36; ersatz foods running low in Germany, 30 N 100; shortage in Russia; prices, 7 D 37; famine feared in India, hoarding, transport troubles, 28 D 27

France

Cities & Towns
▶Abbéville, Allies bomb, 14 D 39: ▶Brest, U.S. planes bomb, 16 N 31: ▶Dieppe, tanks, dead on beach (p), 19 O 27; soldier's story of raid, 26 O 28: ▶Fontaine-sur-Saône, Partisans blow up chemical plant, 21 D 33: ▶Le Creusot, RAF bombs gun works in daylight, 26 O 29: ▶Lille, U.S. planes bomb in daylight, 19 O 28; 16 N 31; 14 D 39: ▶Lorient, U.S. planes bomb, 2 N 27: ▶Lyon, labor recruiting office bombed, 19 O 35: ▶Paris, Renault workers strike in protest against forced recruiting; idle until Germans threaten to shoot hostages, 19 O 35: ▶St. Nazaire, U.S. planes bomb, 16 N 31; 30 N 31: ▶St. Omer, bombed, 12 O 31: ▶Vals-les-Bains, reported Herriot sent to concentration camp at, 12 O 24
Colonies & Possessions
▶Algeria, see World War II, Algeria: ▶French Guiana, break with Vichy; agreement with U.S., 30 N 24: ▶Guadeloupe, break with Vichy; agreement with U.S., 30 N 24: ▶Indo-China, see under World War II, Indo-China: ▶Madagascar, British complete occupation, 12 O 31; French surrender to British, 16 N 28; Tananarive, police nab Fighting French children's band, 9 N 36; Tulear, surrenders to British, 12 O 31: ▶Martinique, break with Vichy; agreement with U.S., 30 N 24: ▶Morocco, see World War II, Morocco: ▶New Caledonia, Allies using as air base, 2 N 31: ▶New Hebrides, Allies using as air base, 2 N 31: ▶Tunisia, see World War II, Tunisia
Foreign Relations
▶Brazil, see World War II, Brazil, Foreign Relations, France: ▶Germany, exchange of workers for prisoners goes ahead, procedures, 19 O 34: ▶Mexico, break with Vichy, 23 N 48: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations, France

Fronts

Africa
Signs point to Allies opening new campaign, 12 O 28
Africa, North
Invasion announced at White House, 16 N 15; U.S. invades, attacks Casablanca, Oran, takes Algiers; strategy; map, 16 N 22; TIME story on Africa possibilities hit invasion "on the nose" (L), 23 N 12; U.S. troops in Algeria (p), 23 N 21; Roosevelt, Churchill tell of planning strategy; Stalin comment; map, 23 N 29; Allies advance on Tunisia, 23 N 31; U.S., British pushing into Tunisia, maps, 30 N 26; supply race between Allies; Axis; British forced to retire in Tunisia; air combats, 14 D 34; Allied activity held up by weather, 21 D 25; weather hampers action; review of campaign; Allied gamble that failed, 28 D 18
Alaska
U.S. troops in Andreanof Islands; spoil Jap strategy based on Alaska, 12 O 34
Algeria
See World War II, Fronts, Africa, North
Atlantic
U-boat attacks continue; statistics, 14 D 40; Nazi raider sunk by Navy gunner on merchantman, 21 D 26; convoy duty of U.S.S. *Angry*, 28 D 19
Australia
Solomons battle blocks one of three prongs of Jap push, 5 O 38; Australians reach Efogi, meet little resistance in pushing Japs back across New Guinea, 12 O 34; Australians cross mountains in New Guinea, pursuing Japs, 19 O 26; sinking of three U.S. cruisers in Solomons announced; Japs reinforce Guadalcanal, losses heavy, 19 O 27; Japs land reinforcements on Guadalcanal; review of Solomon Is. action, 26 O 30; air-sea battle in Solomons; U.S. planes bomb Jap bases, 9 N 27; Baldwin reports on, 9 N 67; U.S., Australian troops hem in Japs in Buna area on New Guinea, 16 N 32; Jap fleet beaten off Guadalcanal, troops pushed back in New Guinea, 23 N 28; Allies advance on Buna, Japs bomb hospital, 7 D 34; Allies take Buna, 21 D 28; bitter battle on New Guinea, 28 D 20
Burma
Japs bomb terminus of aerial Burma Road; Allied offensive before spring expected, 9 N 31; doctor's report on work with Chinese soldiers coming out of Burma (L), 30 N 4; Japanese activity, 30 N 32; British advance toward Akyab, 28 D 20
China
Willkie visits, 19 O 35
Egypt-Libya
British advance in center of El Alamein line; Rommel on defensive; tanks, troops in desert (p), 12 O 31; British open attack on Rommel with artillery barrage, 2 N 26; British advance cautiously through Nazi mine-fields; cooperation between ground and air forces, 9 N 25; Hellfire Pass (p), 16 N 27; Rommel flees; British take Tobruk, 23 N 32; Montgomery takes Bengasi, pushes on after Rommel; Graebner report, 30 N 27; British chase Rommel 700 miles to El Aghéila, 14 D 34; Montgomery drives Rommel from El Aghéila, 21 D 25
Greece
Novel, *Signed with Their Honour*, describes fighting, 5 O 102
Malaya
Number of Jap troops, casualties, 19 O 25
Mediterranean
Possible scene of Allied offensive, 5 O 35; Nazi and British bases, supply lines, expected operations, map, 26 O 25; role of air power, 23 N 37
Morocco
See World War II, Fronts, Africa, North
Pacific
Werner on, 19 O 22; number of Jap troops involved; difficulties in supply, 19 O 25; U.S. submarine activities, 9 N 27; Baldwin reports on, 9 N 67; King reviews year of war; strategy; map, 7 D 31
Philippine Islands
Hart on loss, 12 O 69; number of Jap troops, casualties, 19 O 25
Russia
Nazis make small advances at Stalingrad and elsewhere, heavy casualties, 12 O 32; Werner on, 19 O 22; Nazis abandon frontal attack on Stalingrad, 19 O 23; campaign in Caucasus, Melnik stalls List, 19 O 25; Nazis gain ground in Stalingrad, 26 O 29; summary of Nazi summer campaign; forecast of Russian winter offensive; maps, 9 N 23; Africa drive as yet offers no relief, 16 N 31; Russians attacking; cold bothers Nazis, 23 N 38; Russian flank offensives cut rail lines to Stalingrad; may isolate Nazis besieging city, 30 N 25; Russians take offensive to cut off Nazis in Stalingrad, advance at Rzhev; map, 7 D 27; Nazis losing; Rzhev offensive; Stalingrad surrounded; map, 14 D 36; temporary stalemate, 21 D 26; Russian offensive on middle Don, 28 D 17
Tunisia
See World War II, Fronts, Africa, North

Germany

Brenner Pass
Nazis reported fortifying, 30 N 40
Cities & Towns
▶Cologne, damage caused by air raids, 19 O 28; RAF bombs, 26 O 29: ▶Düsseldorf, damage caused by air raids, 19 O 28: ▶Flensburg, RAF raids, 5 O 37: ▶Karlsruhe, damage caused by air raids, 19 O 28; Allies bomb, 14 D 39: ▶Kiel, RAF bombs, 26 O 29: ▶Munich, RAF raids, 5 O 37: ▶Pforzheim, Allies bomb, 14 D 39
Foreign Relations
▶Bulgaria, see World War II, Bulgaria, Foreign Relations: ▶France, see World War II, France, Foreign Relations: ▶Hungary, Horthy orders workers returned from Germany, 28 D 22: ▶Netherlands, Nazis cut food ration, conscript men for service in Germany, 26 O 37: ▶Norway, Nazis declare martial law in Central Norway, 26 O 36: ▶Rumania, Hitler demands more troops to fight Russia, 5 O 29: ▶Spain, Franco refuses to let Nazis go through Spain, 30 N 36: ▶Switzerland, Swiss refuse to be bullied; bans Nazi papers, 7 D 40: ▶Turkey, Inonu warns Turks of danger of attack, 9 N 33

Great Britain

Church bells ring to celebrate Egypt victory, 23 N 42
Cities & Towns
▶Coventry, cathedral bells ring to observe victory, anniversary of blitz, 23 N 44: ▶London, bells of Westminster Abbey, St. Paul's ring in honor of Egypt victory, 23 N 44
Colonies & Possessions
▶Cameroon, U.S. troops reported in, 12 O 28: ▶Channel Islands, Commando raid on Sark, prisoners handcuffed, 19 O 27: ▶Fiji Islands, U.S. troops in; climate, population, 26 O 32: ▶Malta, British convoy reaches without incident, 28 D 19: ▶Nigeria, U.S. troops reported in, 12 O 28: ▶Sierra Leone, U.S. troops reported in, 12 O 28
Foreign Relations
▶Russia, pledges of aid fulfilled, 19 O 32; Foreign Office balks at Molotov suggestion Hess be tried, 26 O 35

Greece

Cities & Towns
▶Athens, students demonstrate, 23 N 40: ▶Navarino, U.S. planes bomb harbor, 19 O 31
Colonies & Possessions
▶Chios, report Nazis withdrawing from, 26 O 25: ▶Crete, Nazi base in Mediterranean, map, 26 O 25; U.S. bombers start fires at Malemi airdrome, 9 N 25: ▶Mytilene, report Nazis withdrawing from, 26 O 25: ▶Samos, report Nazis withdrawing from, 26 O 25

Hospitals & Medical

Europe showing greater percentage of boys born; theories, 5 O 91; anti-lice lotion may free Nazi Army of typhus, 5 O 92; British naval surgeon uses instrument made by battleship's blacksmith for delicate operation, 26 O 100; Russian statistics; rescue, treatment of wounded; new techniques (p), 23 N 70; doctor reports on medical work for Chinese soldiers coming out of Burma (L), 30 N 4

Hungary

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations, Hungary

India

Assam
Japs bomb terminus of aerial Burma Road, 9 N 31
Cities & Towns
▶Karachi, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32

Indo-China

Cam Ranh Bay
U.S. subs hinder Jap use as base, 9 N 27
Cities & Towns
▶Haiphong, Chennault raids, 7 D 34

Insurance

British Marine war-risk rates way below American, 9 N 88

Italy

Berle on, 23 N 21; *Balcony Empire* rev., 7 D 112
Cities & Towns
▶Genoa, RAF bombs, 2 N 27; RAF bombs heavily, 16 N 28; RAF raids; damage, 30 N 40; ▶Milan, RAF bombs, 2 N 27; RAF raids; damage, 30 N 40: ▶Naples, Allies bomb, 14 D 39; mass evacuation of city dwellers, 28 D 24; U.S. bombs, 21 D 25: ▶Rome, may be declared open city, 28 D 24: ▶Savona, RAF bombs, 2 N 26: ▶Turin, RAF bombs, 2 N 27; RAF raids; damage, 30 N 40; RAF bombs arsenal, 21 D 25; mass evacuation of city dwellers, 28 D 24
Colonies & Possessions
▶Pantelleria, bombed by British, Americans, 14 D 34: ▶Rhodes, Nazi base in Mediterranean, map, 26 O 25: ▶Sicily, bombed by British, Americans, 14 D 34

Japan

Cities & Towns
▶Tokyo, U.S. subs enter bay, observe, sink ships, 9 N 27; stock exchange falls as U.S. planes bomb Chinese coalfields, 9 N 38; anecdotes of Doolittle raid, 23 N 38
Foreign Relations
▶China, see World War II, China, Foreign Relations: ▶Netherland India, Japs oppressive measures, 9 N 38: ▶Philippine Islands, Japan pushing cotton-growing plan to replace sugar, 9 N 38: ▶Thailand, premier cooperates with Japs, 9 N 38

Liberia

U.S. troops reported in, 12 O 28; U.S. troops land, 26 O 32
Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Libya

Cities & Towns
▶Bengasi, British occupy, 30 N 28; British convoy reaches without incident, 28 D 19: ▶El-Aghéila, Rommel expected to make stand, 23 N 32; Rommel may make stand, 30 N 27; Rommel digs in, 14 D 35; Rommel flees, 21 D 24; Montgomery passes triumphal arch; farther west than on previous campaigns, 28 D 18: ▶Misurata, Rommel may hold, 21 D 25: ▶Tobruk, Montgomery occupies, 23 N 32; British ring bells, 30 N 27; British convoy reaches without incident, 28 D 19: ▶Tripoli, only port left to Rommel, 30 N 28; harbor after air attack (p), 21 D 25; Rommel may hold, 21 D 25: ▶Wadi Matratin, British cut off German rearguard, 28 D 17

Maps

Africa
Probable theater of operations; habitable regions, 12 O 28
Atlantic
Convoy lines, submarine sinkings, 7 D 33
Burma
Back door to China, 21 D 27
China
Yunnan, China's backdoor, 21 D 27
Fronts
▶Africa, North, Africa invasion, 16 N 22; Allied advance; supply lines, 23 N 30; Allied drives, Nazi positions, 30 N 26; Tunisian triangle, 14 D 34; Allies close in from East and West, 28 D 17: ▶Australia, geo-strategy of Guadalcanal, 2 N 29; roads to Rabaul, 30 N 31: ▶Burma, Jap drive on China, 21 D 27; ▶Egypt-Libya, Allies close in from East and West, 28 D 17: ▶Mediterranean, Malta's strategic position; bases, supply lines, 26 O 25: ▶Russia, Russia's winter resurgence; German conquest, 9 N 23; Russian offensives at Rzhev, Stalingrad, 7 D 27; Russia's 2nd winter, 14 D 37
Mediterranean
Nazi, British bases, supply lines, 26 O 25; Africa invasion, 16 N 22
New Guinea
Owen Stanley Mts.; profile, 12 O 34; roads to Rabaul, 30 N 31; battle for Buna, 21 D 28
Pacific
Geo-strategy of Guadalcanal, 2 N 29; roads to Rabaul, 30 N 31; supply, defense lines, 7 D 32
Russia
southern front, Caucasus; oil fields, 19 O 24; Russian offensives at Rzhev, Stalingrad, 7 D 27
Solomon Islands
Geo-strategy of Guadalcanal, 2 N 29; Solomon's Battle Stations, 9 N 27; Jap bases, 23 N 28; roads to Rabaul, 30 N 31
Tunisia
Allied advance; supply lines, 23 N 30; Allied drives, Nazi positions, 30 N 26; Tunisian triangle, 14 D 34; Allied thrusts, 28 D 17
World
Location of U.S. forces, commanders, 19 O 74; U.S. industry goes forth to war; world transportation routes, 28 D 65

Mexico

Cities & Towns
▶Mexico City, blackout, war spirit (L), 5 O 8
Foreign Relations
▶France, see World War II, France, Foreign Relations

Morocco

U.S. invasion, 16 N 24
Cities & Towns
▶Agadir, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Bouznika, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Casablanca, see World War II, Bases: ▶Fédhala, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Marrakech, U.S. troops advance on, 16 N 24: ▶Mehdia, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Mogodor, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Rabat, objective of U.S. invasion, 16 N 24: ▶Safi, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24: ▶Salé, U.S. troops land, 16 N 24

Mutiny & Sabotage

British Broadcasting Co. urges French resist Nazis; strikes, riots, 26 O 38; Russian guerrilla exploits, 2 N 32; *Chetniks* take Kupres, Focha; Partisans continue offensive, 2 N 38; mountaineers proclaim independent Albania, fight Italians, 2 N 38; Polish guerrillas fire German ammunition train, 2 N 38; guerrillas blow up armament works in Bulgaria, 2 N 40; Nazi spy ring in Chile, 16 N 44; Partisan bands active in France; recognize de Gaulle as leader, 21 D 33; Axis agents start riot in Teheran, Iran, 21 D 36; Cuba rounding up Falangists, 28 D 21; Liebbrandt on trial for treason in Africa, 28 D 27; 38 Nazis arrested in Argentina; trial delayed, 28 D 29

Names

TIME originated terms World War I, World War II, 7 D 23

Naval Equipment

Ships
H.M.S. *Anson* and *Howe* join British fleet; all naval war losses replaced (p), 2 N 38; relative numbers of different classes of ships of U.S., Japan, 9 N 31; most of French fleet destroyed at Toulon, 7 D 29; Darlan on Toulon scuttling, 28 D 21
Submarines
four French escape from Toulon, 7 D 29; Allied technique in fighting U-boats, 28 D 20

Naval Forces

Tokyo announces losses; comparison with U.S. claims, 21 D 26

Naval Operations

Ship losses in African invasion, 14 D 35
Battles
Hart on use of aircraft with ships, 12 O 68; Jap losses in Solomons, 19 O 27; Japs shell U.S. forces on Guadalcanal, 26 O 30; new Jap air-sea battle in Solomons, 9 N 27; Halsey beats Japs off Guadalcanal, 23 N 28; six Jap ships sunk by U.S.S. *Boise* in Solomons, 30 N 19; Halsey beats Japs off Guadalcanal; losses, 30 N 29; Allies defeat Nazi Auxiliary in Indian Ocean; Nazis scuttle, 7 D 34
Blockade
15 ships reported running blockade between Japan, Germany, 21 D 26
Convoys
Boddam-Whetham gets through to Russia; Allied battles; losses, 5 O 37; Allied seaman's experience in Arctic (p), 2 N 35; Allied convoy near North Africa (p), 23 N 33; 850 Allied ships sent to Africa; air protection, 30 N 28; technique of fighting U-boats, 28 D 20
Merchant Marine Losses
Statistics on Jap sinkings by U.S. submarines, 9 N 27; statistics, 14 D 40
Submarines
Nazi attacks on Arctic convoy, 5 O 37; Nazi U-boats in Caribbean cause of new air-line rush, 12 O 88; Nazi U-boats active off Africa, 26 O 32; Japs torpedo U.S.S. *Wasp*, 2 N 28; 13 Nazi U-boats sunk off North Africa, 30 N 28

Netherland India

Arafura Sea
Japs occupy islands, 19 O 26
Kai Islands
bishop murdered by Japs, 26 O 78

Netherlands

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶Japan, see World War II, Japan, Foreign Relations
Cities & Towns
▶Eindhoven, Allies bomb, 14 D 39

New Guinea

Diary of Vern Haugland, 12 O 46; Wilde dies saving commander from Jap plane, 19 O 15; native village (p), 19 O 26; Aussie stairway (p), 30 N 31; Christmas in the jungle, 28 D 38
Cities & Towns
▶Buna, Japs driven back by Allies, 16 N 32; capture near, 30 N 31; TIME correspondent's account of battle, 14 D 40; Allies occupy, 21 D 28: ▶Buna Mission, bitter battle for, 28 D 20: ▶Efogi, Australians occupy, 12 O 34: ▶Gona, Japs driven back by Allies, 16 N 32; MacArthur takes, 30 N 31: ▶Gorari, Australians push back Japs, 23 N 28: ▶Ilinow, Australians push back Japs, 23 N 28: ▶Kokoda, Australians near, 19 O 26; Australians capture, 16 N 32: ▶Lae, Australian Commandos harrass Japs, 16 N 32: ▶Oivi, Japs make stand against Australians, 16 N 32; Australians push back Japs, 23 N 28: ▶Port Moresby, Jap thrust toward pushed back, 12 O 34: ▶Salamaua, Australian Commandos harrass Japs, 16 N 32: ▶Wairopi, Australians push back Japs, 23 N 28
Owen Stanley Mts.
Aussies pursue Japs over, reach Efogi, 12 O 34; Australians at pass, can't find Japs, 19 O 26; Australian party recrosses after 44 day battle with Japs, 26 O 32; origin of name; other names (L), 30 N 10
Wairopi Bridge
Australians bomb, but can't destroy, 12 O 34

Norway

Cities & Towns
▶Fosdalen, explosion wrecks iron mines, martial law declared, 26 O 36: ▶Oslo, RAF bombs; Quisling leads rush to air-raid shelter, 5 O 28: ▶Trondheim, 25 hostages shot, 26 O 36; Quisling Bishop treated with "icy disdain," 23 N 108
Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations

Peace

Diplomatic confusion surrounds Finns' separate peace talk, 5 O 28; Smuts in London to discuss, 26 O 35; Hoover plan, 28 D 16; Italians cheer for, 28 D 24

Personalities

Viscount Gort of Malta, 26 O 28

Philippine Islands

Foreign Relations
▶Japan, see World War II, Japan, Foreign Relations

Poland

Cities & Towns
▶Cracow, Germans demolish statue of Kosciuszko, 26 O 37; ▶Warsaw, siege described in *The Mermaid and the Messerschmitt*, 28 D 76

Portugal

Foreign Relations
▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Post War Plans

Churchill's views, aims questioned, 5 O 30; Salisbury flays British social reform planners, 12 O 25; leaders quoted; problems; plans, 30 N 35

Press Coverage

Swiss press blasts Nazi New Order, 2 N 38; secrecy surrounds assignment of Allied correspondents to Africa invasion, 23 N 50

Prisoners & Executions

French prisoners exchanged for workers (p), 12 O 24; British, Nazis manacle prisoners in reprisal; numbers held, 19 O 27; Strong report on European situation; conditions, statistics, 19 O 42; Nazis riot in prison camp as Canadians use manacles, 26 O 32; Nazi atrocity charge against British; controversy, 2 N 36; Japs to punish captured U.S. fliers, 2 N 36; Jap printed directions given U.S. Marines captured at Wake Island, 2 N 37; Nazi prisoners in Africa (p), 9 N 26; 200 Salvation Army workers in Axis hands, 9 N 64; Italians want to buy British war bonds, 16 N 42; escape of Hélion from Germany, 23 N 60; Russians capture 66,000 Nazis in ten days, 7 D 27; German prisoners of Britain unshackled, 21 D 29

Propaganda

Nazis urge Russians to make separate peace, 19 O 32; Delhi radio needles Thai dictator, 19 O 68; British Broadcasting Co. urges French resistance to Nazis, 26 O 38; Jap Kiska radio warns U.S. troops, 2 N 35; Nazis charge mistreatment of prisoners; war of atrocities, 2 N 36; Axis radio stations jam Allied broadcasts; technique; effectiveness, 2 N 91; Japan to turn conquered press over to Japan's great newspapers, 9 N 39; Amery broadcasts to British from Berlin, 30 N 40; Voice of China broadcasts in Japanese, 28 D 46

Religion

Catholic missionaries murdered by Japs in Solomon Islands, 26 O 78

Rumania

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations

Russia

Caucasus
TIME correspondent reports on Soviet Army, cavalry tactics, 12 O 32; Melnik stalls List in drives toward Grozny, near Black Sea, map, 19 O 24; oil fields, passes become primary Nazi objectives, 16 N 31
Cities & Towns
▶Abganerovo, Russians capture, 30 N 25: ▶Alma Ata, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32: ▶Baku, all routes toward give defenders advantage, 19 O 25: ▶Derbent, obstacle in any advance on Baku, 19 O 25: ▶Grozny, Germans drive toward; oil fields not scorched, 19 O 23; Nazis pushed out, 7 D 28: ▶Kalach, Russians capture, 30 N 25: ▶Krasnodar, burning oil wells (p), 19 O 23: ▶Krasnovodsk, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32: ▶Leningrad, food ration low, 9 N 36: ▶Murmansk, U.S. seaman reports on, 12 O 32: ▶Ordzhonikidze, terminus of two highways across Caucasus; Nazis approach, 19 O 23; Nazis pushed out, 7 D 28; ▶Pogoreloe, results of German occupation, 16 N 42: ▶Rzhev, Willkie watches battle, 5 O 27; Russians launch offensive near; map, 7 D 28; Russian offensive, 14 D 36: ▶Samarkand, on new supply route to China, 5 O 32: ▶Schlüsselburg, Nazis admit loss, 23 N 38: ▶Serafimovich, Russians advance from, 7 D 27: ▶Smolensk, German strong point, 14 D 36: ▶Spartakovka, Nazis capture, 26 O 29: ▶Stalingrad, charge Finns helping Nazis denied, 5 O 28; Simonov's story of city under siege (p), 5 O 36; Germans, Russians fight in streets, 5 O 37; Nazis slowly closing on, 12 O 31; Nazis fail to capture; abandon frontal assault, 19 O 23; aerial photo, fires; significance of battle (p), 19 O 24; Nazis advance in city, bomb pontoon bridge, Russian hope to hold (p), 26 O 29; battle in apartment home, 2 N 32; Nazis make small advance, 9 N 23; view from German plane (p), 9 N 24; slackening of German drive, 16 N 31; cold quiets Nazis, 23 N 38; Russian offensives north and south may trap Nazis besieging (p), 30 N 25; Russian offensive to cut off Nazis, map, 7 D 27; Nazis, Rumanians bottled up, 14 D 37; city in flames (p), 14 D 38; encircled, Nazis bring in supplies by plane, 21 D 26; Nazis admit situation serious, 28 D 17: ▶Toropets, German strong point, 14 D 36: ▶Velikie Luki, Russian offensive isolates, 7 D 28; Russian offensive, 14 D 36: ▶Volkhov, Russians attack, 23 N 38: ▶Voronezh, Zhukov responsible for holding, 14 D 38: ▶Vyazma, rail line to Rzhev cut, 14 D 36
Foreign Relations
Suggestions for rapprochement with Allies (L), 26 O 10: ▶Bulgaria, see World War II, Bulgaria, Foreign Relations: ▶Turkey, improved relations, 23 N 40: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
Volga River
Nazis battle to control, north and south of Stalingrad, map, 19 O 24; Nazis bomb pontoon bridge at Stalingrad, 26 O 29; Nazis reach but do not block, 9 N 23

Social Conditions

Increasing French unrest, opposition to Laval, 5 O 28; Baldwin on Australia, 9 N 68; Darlan in charge in No. Africa; French distrust, 30 N 36

Solomon Islands

U.S. people confused by reports, 9 N 17
Cities & Towns
▶Buin, Army bombers hit Jap ships, 9 N 28; next logical offensive step on road to Rabaul, 30 N 31: ▶Faisi, Army bombers hit Jap ships, 9 N 28: ▶Ruavatu, Catholic missionaries murdered by Japs, 26 O 78: ▶Tassafaronga, Jap transports found beached, 23 N 28
Guadalcanal
Marines having hard fight to retain air field control, 5 O 38; bulletin board, ball scores (p), 5 O 39; sinkings in Solomons announced, 19 O 27; Japs land reinforcements, artillery; review of battle; strategy; criticism, 26 O 30; significance of action; Japs attack; repulsed; U.S. air superiority; map (p), 2 N 29; Jap attack repulsed, 2,000 killed; map, 9 N 28; Army pushes Japs to Metapono River; Marines take Point Cruz, 16 N 32; correspondents in thick of battle, 16 N 47; birds, museum habitat group (p), 16 N 60; machine gunner kills 200 Japs, 23 N 26; naval victory for U.S. near, 23 N 28; U.S. positions saved by naval victory, 30 N 30; only 1% of U.S. wounded die, 7 D 49; Marines' post office (p), 7 D 68; block new Jap landing attempt, 14 D 40
New Georgia
Japs build airfield at Munda, 21 D 28
Rekata Bay
Jap naval air base, 30 N 31
Savo
Baldwin on naval disaster, 9 N 67

Spain

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations: ▶United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Spies

Negroes arrested for pro-Jap activities; got Takahashi cash, 5 O 25; graves of six executed Nazi saboteurs (p), 26 O 24; Nazi spy ring, radio in Chile, 16 N 44; Argentine police nab 38 Nazi suspects, 14 D 53; Liebbrandt on trial for treason in South Africa, 28 D 27; 38 Nazis arrested in Argentina; trial delayed, 28 D 29

Strategy & Tactics

Lyttleton forecasts Allied offensive; Dakar, Mediterranean, Norway, France possibilities; air attack on Germany, 5 O 35; Solomons battle blocks one of three prongs of Jap push, 5 O 38; possibility of Allied African campaign, 12 O 28; Nazi Russian summer campaign; success and failures, 9 N 23; North African Allied campaign, 16 N 22; Hitler on, 16 N 36; Roosevelt, Churchill on planning of African invasion, 23 N 29; Nazi troops sent to France, Sicily, Tunisia; Hitler fighting for time, 30 N 26; Eliot outlines Allied strategy, 7 D 21; King on Jap and Allied strategy in Pacific, 7 D 31; Nazi move thru Spain possible, 21 D 24; Allied gamble on quick capture of Bizerte, Tunis fails, 28 D 18; British-Chinese coordination needed to reconquer Burma, 28 D 20
Second Front
Russians ask Willkie to promulgate, 5 O 27; Stalin's letter on, 12 O 23; Allied African campaign may replace attack on Europe, 12 O 31; Roosevelt on, 19 O 16; Werner's *Great Offensive* on, 19 O 22; Stalin never told Allies committed to action in 1942, 9 N 33; reader on Allied delay (L), 16 N 6; Allied African invasion, 16 N 22; Stalin on, 16 N 41

Switzerland

Foreign Relations
▶Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations

Transportation
New Chinese trade routes opened, map, 5 O 32
Air
British transport planes landing supplies in Africa (p), 28 D 18

Tunisia
Awaits American invasion, 16 N 24
Cities & Towns
▶Djedeida, Allies occupy, 7 D 30; British forced to withdraw, 14 D 34: ▶Gabès, Allied column approaching, 30 N 27; Nehring controls, 7 D 30; bombed, 28 D 19: ▶La Goulette, bombed, 28 D 19: ▶Mateur, British forced to withdraw, 14 D 34: ▶Sfax, Nehring controls, 7 D 30; Allies bomb, 21 D 25; 28 D 19: ▶Tébourba, British forced to withdraw, 14 D 34: ▶Tunis, air field bombed, 23 N 31; British twelve miles from, 7 D 29; bombed by British, Americans, 14 D 34; 21 D 25
Mareth Line
Germans, Italians dismantled, 23 N 31

Turkey
Foreign Relations
▶Russia, see World War II, Russia, Foreign Relations

United States
Aims
Roosevelt, Willkie on, 19 O 16
Air Equipment
Flying jeep (p), 23 N 82
Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Eagle Squadron leaves RAF to join U.S. Air Force; personalities; war record, 12 O 70; outfight Japs in Solomon Is. area (p), 26 O 30; one sided victories over Japs in Solomons, 2 N 30; Flying Fortresses used for low level bombing in Pacific, 9 N 71; bomb Nazis in France, 16 N 31; U.S. airmen in Britain; before raid (p), 30 N 32; Ben Lyon gets commission, 28 D 40
Air Operations
Air strategy in African war, 23 N 34: ▶Battles, U.S. bombers blast Lille in daylight; down 48 Nazi fighters, lose only five, 19 O 28; story of *Chennault's Pappy*, 30 N 31
Air Raids
Jap plane drops incendiary bombs in Oregon forest, 19 O 21
Air Raids Defense
Lying on floor during gas attack discouraged (L), 19 O 8
Arms Equipment
▶Tanks, M-4 (Gen. Sherman) used against Rommel in Egypt; armor, fire-power, successes, 16 N 28
Army Forces
Hart flays Army use of air forces in Pacific war, 12 O 69; stationed around the world, commanders, map (p), 19 O 74; reader deplores enlistment of useful civilians (L), 26 O 10; reinforce Marines on Guadalcanal, 26 O 31; reported in Liberia, other parts of West Africa, 26 O 32; in Fiji Islands, 26 O 32; Maas denies unity of command in Pacific, 23 N 77; Christmas plans, 28 D 12
Army Forces in
▶Africa, North, Commanders, 16 N 26; some from Britain, some directly from U.S., 16 N 27; advance (p), 7 D 29; medical treatment; speed; routine, 21 D 96: ▶Alaska, Bergen, McCarthy, Hope tour posts, 19 O 65: ▶Egypt, officer arrested for driving jeep to second-floor apartment, 12 O 50: ▶Great Britain, paratroops practice low jumps, 12 O 67; friction between White and Negro soldiers; incidents, 19 O 34; TIME story on Negro soldiers in Great Britain praised, condemned (L), 2 N 8; *Stars & Stripes*, now daily, supplies news, feature, 9 N 63: ▶Ireland, North, Cardinal MacRory complains of, 12 O 58: ▶Liberia, Negro troops landed, 14 D 35: ▶New Guinea, Stewart provides movies, 7 D 109; Christmas in the jungle, 28 D 38; Fortress crew and native girls (p), 28 D 40
Casualties
Cemetery of Guadalcanal (p), 2 N 30; six lost as tanks fall into river on maneuvers, 2 N 69; statistics, 9 N 67; losses in African invasion, 30 N 26; wounded return from Africa (p), 7 D 21; anniversary report on Pearl Harbor losses, 14 D 75; Vandegrift reports on losses of U.S., Japs at Guadalcanal, 21 D 28; speed of treating wounded, 21 D 96
Censorship
Press resents censorship on Roosevelt tour, 12 O 15; Navy delays announcements of sinkings, 9 N 61; surrounds correspondents assignment to Africa, 23 N 50; British correspondents in U.S. fume at restrictions, 7 D 77; Senate Commit. investigates; spy stories, 28 D 14
Chronology
Review of first year, 7 D 21
Economics & Finance
House passes appropriation; statistics, 19 O 78; Treasury bond issues, anti-inflation problem, 9 N 83
Fifth Column
Negroes arrested for pro-Jap activities; got Takahashi cash, 5 O 25
Food
Shortage; crisis expected in spring; effects of manpower, transportation, hoarding; govt. purchases, rationing, 2 N 22; milk crisis, 23 N 23
Foreigners
Italian-Americans excluded from San Francisco military area, 19 O 21; Biddle removed stigma of enemy alien from unnaturalized Italians, 26 O 24; Rabbi urges anti-Nazi Germans be relieved of enemy alien restrictions (L), 9 N 10
Foreign Relations
▶Africa, North, Darlan on, 28 D 22: ▶Brazil, Knox visits Vargas on inspection tour, 12 O 27: ▶France, Hull explains; Vichy breaks with U.S., 16 N 15: ▶Great Britain, *Manchester Guardian* on avoidance of misunderstanding, 19 O 17; Lyttleton announces more complete Lend-Lease agreement, 14 D 27: ▶Hungary, apocryphal story of Hull-Roosevelt conversation, 21 D 36: ▶Liberia, U.S. to control military installations for duration, 14 D 35: ▶Portugal, Portuguese reply to Roosevelt note, 23 N 22: ▶Russia, U.S. deliveries to Russia far behind schedule, 19 O 32: ▶Spain, Franco's reply to Roosevelt's note, 23 N 22
Hospitals & Medical
Army gets poison-ivy cure, 19 O 56; wax spray treatment used for burns, 16 N 65; crew member performs appendectomy aboard submarine, 16 N 68; increase in meningitis reported in Army, 30 N 50; 1% die of wounds on Guadalcanal, 7 D 49; treatment; speed; field dressing station in Morocco (p), 21 D 96
Insurance
British Marine war-risk rates way below American, 9 N 88
Naval Equipment
Provision of new appropriation bill, 19 O 78; ▶Ships, *Wasp* sunk (p), 2 N 28; *Porter*, sinks in Solomons, 9 N 28; relative number of different classes of ships of U.S., Japan; construction, new launchings, 9 N 31; battleship role in Guadalcanal victory; Halsey on, 30 N 30: ▶Submarines, Manitowoc building, 16 N 90
Naval Forces
Maas denies unity of command in Pacific, 23 N 77
Naval Operations
King reviews war in Pacific, 7 D 31: ▶Battles, sinking of three U.S. cruisers in Solomons announced, 19 O 27; new air-sea battle in Solomons, 9 N 27; Halsey beats Japs off Guadalcanal, 23 N 28; *Boise* sinks six Jap ships in Solomons, 30 N 19; Halsey beats Japs off Guadalcanal; losses, 30 N 29; five battles of the Solomons: Savo Island, Eastern Solomons, Cape Esperance, Santa Cruz Islands, Guadalcanal, 30 N 30: ▶Convoys, U.S.S. *Anary*, 28 D 19: ▶Merchant Marine Losses, children cheer torpedo survivors afloat on raft, 5 O 39; statistics, Jan.–Dec., 28 D 19: ▶Submarines, activities in Pacific; meager reports; character of work, 9 N 27; Klakring sinks eight ships on cruise in Jap waters, 14 D 39
Peace
Connally charges G.O.P. laying for peace treaty in Senate, 14 D 32
Personalities
Odyssey of Col. Claterbos, 23 N 80
Postwar Plans
FORTUNE supplement outlines plan for postwar prosperity; social security, public works program, private enterprise, 14 D 33
Press Coverage
reporters in action, 5 O 55; pres. condemns Washington journalists for stories not based on fact, 12 O 15; correspondents on bombing raid over Greece; experiences, 19 O 31; Darnton killed in New Guinea; last dispatch, 2 N 81; people bewildered by confusing reports from Solomons, 9 N 17; Navy delays announcements of sinkings, 9 N 61; reporters called to White House for African Invasion story, 16 N 15; correspondents in Guadalcanal battle, 16 N 47; secrecy surrounds African assignment, 23 N 50; delay in news from North Africa, 28 D 58
Propaganda
Jap paper in Hawaii prints cartoon of Hirohito, 12 O 19; OWI Overseas Branch handles; staff; line—the truth, 12 O 44; French warned to leave vicinity of war factories, 19 O 28; drop imitation leaves on Japs at Kiska, 9 N 31; Coordinator of Inter-American Affairs, OWI to broadcast short-wave 24 hours a day, 9 N 60; reader claims Hirohito cartoon poor propaganda (L), 16 N 10; Eisenhower leaflet dropped on Africa (p), 16 N 24
Rations
Jeffers orders nationwide gas rationing, 5 O 26; sugar, may avoid tooth decay, 12 O 56; butter, expected early in 1943, 12 O 86; coffee on Nov. 28, 2 N 24; OPA tests ration-coupon banking plan; rationing starts Nov. 29; confusion, hoarding (p), 9 N 22; govt. bldgs. heated at 76° despite order, 21 D 23; too many B, C gas cards issued; shortage, sales suspended, 28 D 12
Religion
Crew, wounded, hold prayer service in plane on coral reef, 21 D 27
Strategy & Tactics
Basic plan for global war unchanged since December, 19 O 72; Baldwin on; divided command in Pacific, 9 N 67; Mediterranean air strategy, 23 N 37
Transportation
▶Roads, MacDonald credited with planning highway to Alaska (L), 19 O 8: ▶Trucks, Diamond T part in war, 28 D 69
Women
Many new wartime jobs, increase in motherhood, 19 O 20; Junior Leaguers working for Civilian Defense, 19 O 21; absence from home seen as cause of child crime (L), 26 O 8

Venezuela
Wartime life, privations in oil camp (L), 9 N 10

Women
Russian women soldiers in Caucasus; duties; habits; uniform, 12 O 32; Russian medical orderlies; carry wounded from battlefield (p), 23 N 70

Yugoslavia
Chetniks
Take Kupres, Focha, 2 N 38
Cities & Towns
▶Bihatch, capital of Partisan liberated area, 14 D 53: ▶Focha, Mihailovich captures, 2 N 38; ▶Kupres, Mihailovich captures, 2 N 38; ▶Ljubljana, cut off as Italians seek to mop up Partisans, 2 N 38: ▶Valjevo, *Chetniks* defeated by Germans, 14 D 50
Partisans
Naditch leading, in offensive, 2 N 38; chief group fighting Axis; Armies unite, set up provisional govt., 14 D 48
Ustachi
Supporters desert to join Partisans, 14 D 50
Worthing, Helen L., pinched for binge 26 O 91
Wright, Chalky, loses title to Pep . . . 30 N 59
Wright, Frank L., denies urging students to become conscientious objectors . . . 28 D 32
Wright, Jerauld, commended by Eisenhower . . . 28 D 32
Wright, Peter, married (p) . . . 5 O 70
Wrigley, Wm. Jr., and Catalina Island 28 D 16
Writers' War Board, "Lidice Lives" committee contradicted; Frelighsburg, Quebec, not to change name, 5 O 74; TIME corrected on Frelighsburg-Lidice story (L), 26 O 8
WRUL, see Radio, Station(s)
Wummer, John, joins Philharmonic . . . 5 O 88

X

X-ray Burn(s), see Medicine, Burn(s)

Y

Yamamoto, Isoroku, cartoon . . . 12 O 19
Yamashita, Tomoyuki, nominated as Man of the Year (L) . . . 28 D 2
Yank, published weekly in N.Y. for U.S. armed forces everywhere . . . 9 N 63
Yashire, Yukichi, dead hero decorated . . . 26 O 32
Yerex, Lowell, plan to put TACA under U.S. control (p) 16 N 88
York, Archbishop of, see Garbett, Cyril F.
Young, Cassin, killed in Guadalcanal sea battle . . . 30 N 29
Young, Jas. R., on Japan's Black Dragon Society; disputes Byas (L) . . . 21 D 6
Young, Loretta, to keep warm in chipmunk pants (p) . . . 2 N 72
Young, Robt. R., controls four railroads as friends are elected to head; sketch (p) . . . 28 D 69
Young, Stephen M., defeated in Ohio Republican landslide . . . 16 N 18
Young Men's Christian Assoc., looking after prisoners; Strong's report on . . . 19 O 42
Yugoslavia, see also World War II: ▶Govt. in Exile, backs Mihailovich, 19 O 31: ▶Political Conditions, communist-led partisans; gaining in strength at expense of Mihailovich, 19 O 31
Yunnan, see World War II, China, States & Provinces
Yu-pin, Paul, on famine conditions in Honan . . . 26 O 36

Z

Zacharias, Ellis M., called by Senate Judiciary Commit. in censorship hearing . . . 28 D 14
Zachry, Caroline, on insubordination in N.Y. schools . . . 14 D 87
Zaharias, Geo., arrested for drunken driving . . . 26 O 95
Zander, Arnold, to take orientation course at Fort Leavenworth . . . 12 O 67
Zech, Raymond, calls Kaiser doctors nonessential . . . 23 N 69
Zeitzler, Kurt, succeeds Halder; sketch (p) . . . 21 D 34
Zeno, John W., death . . . 9 N 42
Zhdanov, Andrei, on Soviet Govt. commit. to investigate atrocities, evaluate material damage by Axis armies . . . 16 N 41
Zhukov, Georgy K., Rzhev offensive; career (c) . . . 14 D 36
Ziff, Wm. B., on use of air force . . . 5 O 35
Zinc, miners get $1-a-day raise . . . 26 O 19
Zinder, Harry, on Italians in desert . . . 16 N 31
Zionism, Morgenthau receives feeler on becoming world statesman of . . . 9 N 83
Zook, Geo., on war courses for women's colleges . . . 26 O 82
Zorach, Wm., wants Jewish Army . . . 28 D 16
Zuikaku (Jap aircraft carrier), two of class damaged . . . 9 N 28
Zululand, see Africa, Union of South, State(s) & Province(s)
Zworykin, Vladimir, develops portable Electron Microscope . . . 14 D 114

1942)

Diamond

mother-
ting for
m home
3

9 N 10

es; hab-
l order-
23 N 70

area, 14
N 38;
N 38;
mop up
defeated

3; chief
p provi-

D 50
6 O 95
N 59
s to be-
2
er . . .

D 16
mmittee
change
ghsburg-

O 88

of the
armed
26 O 32
er U.S.

ttle . . .

Society;

k pants

friends
69
publican

ter pris-

Govt. in
Political
ining is
31
States &

nan . . .

udiciary
14
n N.Y.

ing . . .

at Fort

essential

p) . . .

t. to in-
mage by

reer (c)

35
19
16 N 31
becoming

colleges

D 16
ass dam-

ate(s) &

Electron